# NEW ZEALAND

JOURNAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND BROADCASTING SERVICE

Incorporating N.Z. RADIO RECORD -

Registered as a Newspaper Voi, 31, No. 801, Nov. 26, 1954

Programmes for November 29 — December 5

Fourpence

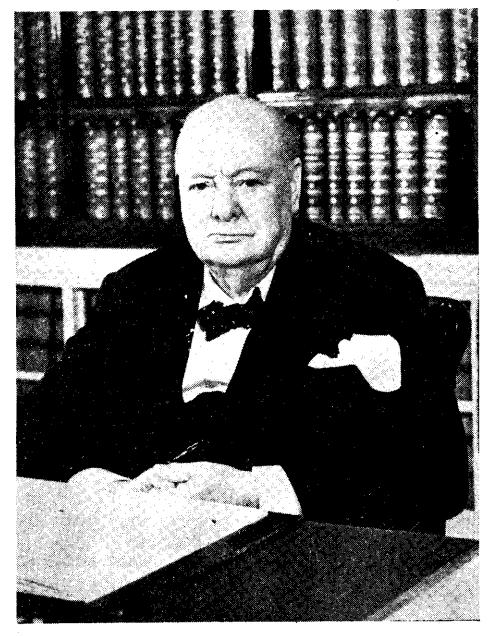
Look for the name

# FELTEX

when you buy

**SLIPPERS** 





SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL Eighty years old, and still in the saddle (see page 7)

ADVANCE PROGRAMMES FROM ALL STATIONS

"Plantoids get to the root of things"

says FRED STREETER, V.M.H.,

BRITAIN'S FAMOUS RADIO GARDENER AND HORTICULTURIST.

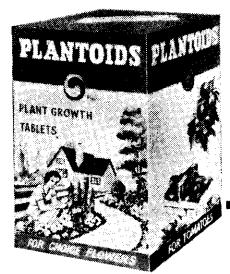
"Plants are like children," he says. "They're often hungry, and they grow sturdier and stronger when you give 'em the right kind of food—a properly balanced diet, you might say." That's why growing with Plantoids has proved such a sensational success in over a million English gardens. Each handy little Plantoid Tablet contains all the ingredients that plants thrive on. All you need do is drop them into finger-deep holes right alongside the plants and leave the rest to Nature!

#### MAKE THIS A PLANTOID SEASON

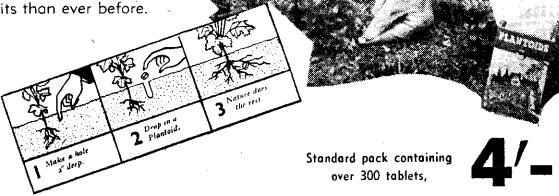
Plantoids contain **Nitrogen** to stimulate the growth, **Potash** for stamina, **Phosphorus** to help the developing and ripening process, **Manganese** and **Iron** to ensure good colour, and **Calcium** to sweeten the soil.

Feed and fortify your plants with Plantoids throughout the coming months. Follow Fred Streeter's instructions enclosed in each packet and you can hardly fail to have a bumper season — a braver show of flowers, a finer crop of vegetables and soft fruits than ever before.

SO QUICK-SO CLEAN-SO EASY!



MADE BY PLANTOIDS LTD. A GRAHAM FARISH COMPANY.



# PLANTOIDS

PLANT GROWTH TABLETS

From your usual dealer, or direct from:

MAIR & CO. (IMPORTERS) LTD., P.O. Box 1477 - CHRISTCHURCH. P.O. Box 1152 - - AUCKLAND.

# NEW ZEALAND

Incorporating N.Z. RADIO RECORD

Every Friday

Price Fourpence

EDITORIAL AND BUSINESS OFFICES: EDITORIAL AND BUSINESS OFFICES: 115 Lambton Quay. Wellington, C.1. Box 2292 G.P.O. Telephone No. 70-999. Telegraphic Address: "Listener," Wellington.

#### **NOVEMBER 26, 1954**

CONTENTS			Page
Editorial	-	-	4
Letters from Listeners	-	-	5
Big Year for American	TV	- '	6
Warriot-Orator -	-		7
Too Many Sheep	_	•	8
Shepherd's Calendar	-	•	9
Radio Review -	-	-	10-11
The Week's Music	-	-	10
Books	-	-	12-13-14
Glad Tidings -	•	-	15
Crossword Puzzle	-	-	16
Test Cricket from the	ZBs	-	17
Population in Asia	-	-	18-19
Voice of the Tuatara	-	-	20
Films	•	٠,	21
Lion and Lamb at Lur	ich		22
Canterbury All-Stars	•	<b>-</b> ,	23
Filming Shakespeare	-	-	24-25
Lookout	-	-	25
The Making of New Zea	lande	rs	26
Service Section -	•	•	27
Open Microphone	-	-	2 <b>8-29</b>
Health Talk -	•	•	30
1YZ Women's Session	.=	-	31
Ask Aunt Daisy -	-	-	32-33
<del></del>	_		

#### BROADCAST PROGRAMMES Mon. to Sun., Nov. 29-Dec. 5 34-54

#### SUBSCRIPTIONS

OVERSEAS. — Twelve months (including postage): Great Britain and British Countries, 21/-; Foreign Countries (including U.S.A.),

WITHIN N.Z. (Special Rates) -- It paid in advance at any Money Order Post Office: Twelve months, 20/-; six months, 10/-.

RENEWALS. -- Two weeks' notice of renewal is required.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS. — Two weeks' notice required. Please give both the new and the old address.

#### ADVERTISING RATES

Terms on application to the Advertising anager, "New Zealand Listener," Box 2292, Manager, "New Zealand G.P.O., Wellington, N.Z.



Dr. Scholl's Shops:
HAM. 3a Col'wood St. LR. HUTT 291 High St.
HAST, 402 H'toungs St. Belin 4 George St.
WANG. 192 Vic. Ave.
PALM. N. 136 B'dway. TIM. Car. George & Sophia
WQTON. 9 Willis St. DUNEDIN 20 Moray Place

# Scholl's Lino-pads

Scholl Mfg. Co. (N.Z.) Ltd., Willeston St., Wgton,

Xmas goods?

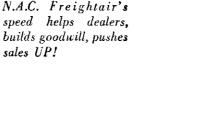


Transport a panic?



Relax! Get it there by N.A.C Freightair







IF it's vital to get distribution in time for the lush Xmas market and transport has you worried . . . relax! . . . N.A.C. Freightair, N.A.C. Freightair EXPRESS or N.A.C. Freightair Cargo will get it there on time. N.A.C. Freightair services are ideal for short-term marketing . . . the speed of air transport means goods are cm the market earlier . . . gives them extra "display time" that's invaluable when Christmas shoppers are making up their minds. Plan to send it N.A.C. Freightair to be sure of scooping the cream off the Christmas market. . . See any accredited N.A.C. Freightair agent, the N.A.C. Freightair Depots at Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, Dunedin, or N.A.C. Air Centres at Blenheim, Gisborne, Hamilton, Hokitika, Napier, New Plymouth, Palmerston North.

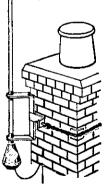


# Makes every radio a better radiothe 'EXSTAT' **Aerial**

The "EXSTAT" Aerial is designed to cut out the annoyance of electrical interference and to ensure crystal-clear reception at the receiver. "EXSTAT" has a proven record of service in town and country.

### The "EXSTAT" Aerial

<b>V</b> RA 301	Wall Mount Rod £4 13	4
<b>V</b> RA 302	Chimney Mount Rod £5 8	3
ASA 301	Horizontal with Noise Suppression £8 12	0
ASA 412	Chimney Mount Rod with Noise Suppression £12 17	11
ASA 412N	Wall Mount Rod with Noise Suppression £12 3	4
ASA 304	Extra Aerial Transformers £1 16	0
ASA 305	Extra Receiver Transformers £2 12	2



#### • Trade Inquiries:

#### RUSSELL IMPORT CO. LTD.

20 BOND STREET, WELLINGTON. P.O. BOX 102.

# NEW ZEALAND LISTENI

Every Friday

#### **NOVEMBER 26. 1954**

Editorial and Business Offices: 115 Lambton Quay, Wellington, C.1.

G.P.O. Box 2292.

Telegraphic Address: "Listener." Wellington.

Telephone 70-999.

### The Greatest Englishman

public figure of the 20th Century; national life. and to be so acclaimed, in these of a noble place in history.

Sir Winston is old, but he is still Prime Minister of Britain; and although he may not now be the man he used to be, the familiar accents can be heard when he feels again the challenge of large events. His critics say that his political career should have ended with the war; they are also saying (and some of his friends are in agreement) that he is too reluctant to make way for younger men. He is not the first and will not be the last statesman to hold on to power. It is a characteristic of age to cling to what has been gained; and Sir Winston Churchill, a man in whom all attributes are on the grand scale, could not step down willingly. If he decides to retire at 80, it will because he feels without the strength to continue: the decision will be his, and he will need no prompting.

Next week, however, British people will be thinking more of the past than of the future. They s.ill remember the man who, at an age when most are glad to think of retirement, became Prime Minister in times of the gravest difficulty and danger. Few other statesmen have been so completely the embodiment of a nation's will. Churchill is not a representative Englishman (which may help to explain why he has never been really successful in

TT is still a feat of endurance to peacetime politics), but at his live 80 years in this world, and zenith he seemed to express with people who succeed in it are remarkable fullness that side of congratulated warmly by their the English character which is friends. Next week, when Sir Win- formidable in war. His tenacity, ston Churchill reaches his 80th his refusal to accept the logic of birthday, the occasion will be hopeless situations, his energy and noticed and celebrated very vision, and above all, his sense of widely. The greatest living Eng- history—and through it his grasp lishman is spoken of in many of strategic realities-were drawn countries as the most eminent from the deepest sources of

The English are phlegmatic, but turbulent times, is to be assured they have an instinct for the word and the deed, a little larger than life, which belong to a crisis; and when Churchill spoke to them, in the greatest of all broadcasts, they knew what he meant, and knew the words he used-knew them from the Bible and Shakespeare, and the common speech that runs through English literature. People who listened in every part of the Commonwealth will remember how in those broadcasts the confused situations were made plain. and the darkest outlook bearable. Without Churchill, perhaps, there would have been another; but it is hard to imagine who else could have had the perfect combination of wisdom, strength and eloquence which was needed to sustain British peoples in 1940 and bevond. The Times described him recently as the man who saved Western civilisation, and the exaggeration rests upon a truth. He led England when only the British peoples were opposing Hitler's march: if a lesser man had been in his place the margin between defeat and survival might have been too narrow. The world spins on, and political movements run their course; but Churchill, even in old age, and near the end of his career in Parliament, towers still above all his countrymen. On his 80th birthday they will salute him again, affectionately and with profound admiration, remembering only his greatness.

#### STORIES FOR CHILDREN

"Lunette" wonders why New Zealand cannot compete in the production of children's books with those imported from overseas. Her experience at her local library was certainly unfortunate. The librarian could produce only one children's book published in New Zealand. It is to be hoped that "Lunette" will urge the librarian to stock more of the New Zealand children's books, which are readily obtainable from all good booksellers. An inspection of their stock will show that quite a number of such publications are available.

Much of what "Lunette" says is true. It is difficult to produce books for young people at a reasonable price in New Zealand, though it is certainly incorrect to say that there is no one here to publish them. Many interesting experiments are made from time to time by the leading publishers of this country, but the real problem which they face is the limited editions of such books which satisfy the New Zealand market. The English publisher can produce many thousands of copies of a children's book and needs to do so, to produce such books in what is a highly-competitive branch of book publishing. The sale of such books can be spread over the large populations of the United Kingdom, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand. etc. The New Zealand publisher has to pay the shipping costs on all the material which is used in the production of books, and yet can depend only on the limited New Zealand market.

Present-day developments in publishing may well lead to some encouragement for writers in the production of simultaneous English and New Zealand editions which, on the one hand, will provide the larger overseas sale and on the other a more intensive campaign for publicity and distribution which occurs vith books published in New Zealand. Writers must, however, remember that such books of New Zealand interest must prove equally acceptable to the reader overseas as well as in New Zealand, which demands a high standard of writing.

In our experience we find that the great majority of books written for children and submitted for publication in this country have no New Zealand background or significance, and should rather have been submitted overseas.

A. W. REED (Wellington).

#### SPARS FROM HOKIANGA

Sir,-In view of the small amount of research that has been done into Hokianga history, it seems a little premature of Mr. A. H. Reed to assert so categorically that spars were not shipped from Hokianga as early as the Napoleonic wars. The story that they were is based upon local Maori tradition, and there is no ground that I can see for contradicting it on available evidence. They were not, in fact, shipped from the dockyard at Horeke, but according to three sources which I have so far tapped, the spars came from the ranges behind Whirinaki, were skidded down the slippery trunks of the black tree fern, and loaded into a ship in the Whirinaki River.

It seems feasible to me that in view of the shortage of spars during the Continental blockade, some effort might have been made by the Admiralty to get spars from the trees Cook had mentioned. There is, I believe, a story that a shipment of kauri went from Maraetai, near Auckland, as early as 1790. And surely some ships coming from Sydney would have made a landfall

# STORIES FOR CHILDREN Sir,—In your issue of October 29 LETTERS

then grew right at the entrance to the harbour?

Maori tradition also states that the first pakehas to live here were sawvers left behind by their ships to get ready a load of spars while their ships went to Sydney and back. One of these who stayed on was our first permanent settler, Jacky Marmon, whom the Auckland Centennial Early Settlers' Roll lists as being here in 1809. I do not know the source of their information.

From my reading of Marsden's Journal I am inclined to think that the section dealing with Hokianga may have been written up afterwards, as it has very few proper names and not a great deal of detail in it. In that case the fact that Marsden does not mention any settler here does not necessarily mean there were none. One must remember, too, that some of them, as deserters, were not anxious to meet anyone with official connections.

We must, I think, in dealing with the very early years of our history, keep an open mind, and not deny the possibility of happenings for which there are no written records. How many ships' logs of the period still survive?

IEAN IRVINE (Rawene).

#### THE FEMALE FORM

Sir,—So no matter how you clothe her, according to "Designer" (Listener, November 5), the poor little large girl will never look "glamorous and feminwithin the "accepted meaning of ine" the term." So much the worse then for terms whose meaning has become so restricted as to be valueless. Fortunately we do not all worship at the shrine of the "boyish and immature" figure elevated to the dominant position by our own century, but not by all those centuries which preceded ours. That the figure is dominant cannot doubted by anyone who has studied the many fashion magazines whose sole idea in presenting the "matron" is to iron out those curves which have always delighted the male eye. Since so many designers cling exclusively to this one ideal they are disqualified by the narrowness of their taste from having anything valuable to say on the subject of the larger figure.

Though it should not be for the amateur to advise the expert, a certain paucity of imagination in the latter compels me to enunciate one principle disclosed in our own selection and cutting of dresses; and that is that it is a mistake to try to pare down the larger figure. Here we should let a proportioned amplitude reign. In other words, don't let the large woman get into suits and slacks, but try out the full gored skirt, and if the arms and neck are worth while-as they more often are in the larger woman-then make the most of them. Ideas, and variations of this kind on current themes, may not be readily found in our own century, but then it is no new thing for the designer to turn his eyes back to 15th Century tapestries or the more fulsome principles which governed the time of the Baroque.

It is obvious that nature even at the peak of her own ideal never intended some women to resemble willows; they more resemble cherry trees in full bloom. The amount of work done, or food eaten, bears no relation to coverage, and indeed the taking of benzedrine or other dietary measures often produces a fine mesh of lines around the eyes and

# FROM LISTENERS

bere and have seen the tall kauris which a strained look which is not at all glamorous within my own understanding of the term.

> Lastly, I rather dislike the crack about "camouflage," a term which might as easily be turned against any of the devices used as much by the slim as by the larger woman to make the most of PETER PAUL R.

(Christchurch).

#### RECORDER PLAYING

Sir,-All honour to Wainui-o-Mata. One of our local recorder players came back from a holiday with a glowing account of the interest in the arts to be found there. It is a pity that O.J.'s article about the development of amateur music had to include that paragraph about recorders. People who regard recorders as poor relations of more expensive musical instruments are corrupted by the monetary standard of value. Actually the best things are seldom the most expensive. Recorders are very fine musical instruments indeed, and are capable of rendering some of the finest music in existence. To paraphrase the words of O.J.'s article, they can be played "anytime, anywhere, in a trio, a quartet," or in bands of any size whatever.

C. T. WILLIAMS (Kaiapoi).

Sir,-The article on music making in Wainui-o-Mata makes interesting and pleasant reading, and Gordon Anderson is to be congratulated for his fine work.

I have long felt that too much time, money and nationce are wasted trying to make pianists out of unwilling chilwhen they would probably dren. learn far more music willingly on some wind or string instrument, especially if there were ample opportunities for group playing. Mr. Anderson's pupils are very fortunate in this respect. I fear, though, that O.J.'s rather disparaging remarks about recorders may mislead some of your readers. He underestimates their possibilities and I wonder if he has ever heard them well played by adult or school groups. These are the cheapest and easiest to learn of the serious instruments, and are very suitable for school music. Admittedly their rather gentle tone would be lost in a large orchestral group, but on their own, or in duets, trios, quartets or larger groups with or without strings, with which they blend well, they can produce really beautiful music.

I have heard groups of primary school children using different combinations of descant, treble and tenor recorders playing good music in three parts very competently after two terms' instruction. A similar standard of playing could not be reached in that time on any other instruments.

Recorder playing can form a good basis for learning other wind instruments, but they should not be regarded merely as a stepping-stone to greater musical achievements. I stress that they are important musical instruments with extensive literature of good music available for them.

WIND PLAYER (Christchurch).

#### **PULSATING LAKES**

Sir,-In the recent article "The Spell of the Lakes" reference was made to the generally accepted pulsation of the surface of Lake Wakatipu, which is frequently reported as rising and falling by some inches with a period of roughly five minutes. Pulsations of a similar kind are well known on other lakes, and were first investigated in detail by Forel,

who made an especial study of Lake Geneva about 1880. The term "seiche" is generally used to describe such oscillations, which are believed to be caused by the atmospheric pressure and wind tilting the surface of the lake a few inches from the horizontal so that it then vibrates rather like the water swinging from side to side in a hand basin.

There is very little easily accessible data dealing with the behaviour of Lake Wakatipu, and no detailed scientific investigation appears to have been made of the amplitude and the periodicity. The Otago University Science Students Association is conducting an inquiry into the phenomenon on Lake Wakatipu, and are anxious to collect first-hand descriptions of the various effects noticed. The unusual shape and depth of Lake Wakstipu may produce effects not noticed elsewhere, and it is hoped that a fuller investigation with proper instruments may be made at an early date.

We should be extremely grateful for any information relevant to the matter, such as date and place of occurrence, rise and fall, duration, and weather. which readers can let us have. The value of the inquiry will depend considerably upon the number of accounts obtained, and correspondents are assured of a reply. Letters may be sent to Lake Wakatipu Inquiry, University of Otago, Dunedin.

R. R. MARPLES, edin.

Secretary of Science Students' Association.

#### DAME SYBIL THORNDIKE

Sir,-I do not wish you to be taken to task for the article which I wrote on Dame Sybil Thorndike and Sir Lewis Casson. No doubt Mr. I. R. Maxwell-Stewart has since seen your correction. and obviously now would wish to criticise me. He has cleverly divined that I used a work of reference to guide me to the facts of the careers of our distinguished friends: it was The Oxford Companion to the Theatre. Your correspondent implies that such works are unreliable. There are, it seems, reference books and "the true facts." Be that as it may, I consulted the Oxford Companion only for the first paragraph; the rest is all my own work.

BRUCE MASON (Wellington).

#### "WAITING FOR THE TANIWHA"

Sir,--- I listened with some interest to Mr. R. T. Robertson's talk on "Waiting for the Taniwha." Has it occurred to the critics that New Zealand writers are probably so gloomy because their productions are mostly so dull?

ALISON HANHAM (Marton).

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS

L.M. (Takapuna): Many thanks. V.T.V. (Auckland): Sorry; the word should we been megacycles. Other information later, Incognito (Lower Hutt): Please send your

and address.

G. Sofio (Whangarei): (1) Long wave

broadcasting stations give wide coverage, but to be effective they must be of very high power and would therefore be very expensive to be effective they must be at very high power and would therefore be very expensive to install and operate. An extra wave band would be required on receivers, therefore increasing their cost appreciably, Also the incidence of noise and static at lower frequencies (longer wavelengths) is higher, so that the wider coverage is offset to a considerable extent. Up to the present time the use of medium frequencies has offered a more economic and effective broadcast coverage in New Zealand. (2) Congestion of the medium wave breadcast band in Australia and New Zealand is very much less than in Europe and in America. Shared channels in America carry anything from three to 170 or more stations, depending upon the power used. Secondary coverage under these conditions is almost non-existent. In Australia and New Zealand shared channels carry only two or three stations. This means that we can obtain much wider secondary toverage from our medium wave stations.



# BIG YEAR FOR AMERICAN T.V

As the northern summer of 1954 gives way to autumn and then to winter, the soft glow of thirty million television sets will transform the American living-room into the largest theatre in the world; across the Cyclopseye of the television screens will parade the most expensive array of talent ever assembled in the long history of show business.

The goal of the TV sponsor is to entice the viewer to switch his set to a certain channel at a certain time and to make him keep it there until the last commercial is over. To do this in an age which is impressed by celebrated names and big money, and to compete with similar ambitions by rival firms, the television networks and their supporting sponsors have planned a 1954-55 season which will go down in history as the most brilliant yet seen. In years to come '54-55 will be remembered as the season which introduced spectacular colour and extravagant production. For the first time a single show, to be seen but once, will cost a million dollars. Others will total 300,000 dollars and more; many will continue on smaller budgets of about 10,000 dollars a minute.

A quick look at this year's thespians and their productions reads like a theatrical Who's Who and a history of show business. In The Royal Family, for example, evergreen Helen Hayes stars with Fredric March, Claudette Colbert and Charles Coburn; Ginger Rogers will portray a trio of leading ladies in a single presentation of Noel Coward's Tonight at 8.30; Ethel Merman, the original Annie Oakley of the Broadway stage, will sing and bounce her noisy way through Panama Hattie; Humphrey Bogart will do The Petrified Forest; Ethel Barrymore, one of the royal family of the theatre, will grace The Thirteenth Chair; Robert Montgomery, now the dean of dramatic producers, will bring The Hunchback of

the northern summer of Notre Dame; and the deep voice and 1954 gives way to autumn expressive face of Katherine Hepburn will star in Philadelphia Story.

In all, there will be no fewer than eight one-hour dramas each week of the season. This is more than is good for the viewer or for drama itself. Those who appreciate fine acting will have to select their programmes with care, because in drama, as in food, too much spoils the flavour.

Songs and their singers are combined on several fifteen-minute segments to bring the best from the unending parade of popular songs. Each of these is usually seen two or three times a week, others but once. Pretty Dinah Shore. one of the best of the lady pops songsters, retains her faithful following year after year; slim Perry Como sings with a deceptive ease of manner and voice and yet with a dignity unmatched by any of the others; Eddie Fisher looks and acts like any friendly boy in the neighbourhood and combines a pleasant voice with a disarming personality; Johnny Ray is still a favourite with the squealing short sox brigade: Tony Martin sometimes makes hard work of easy songs and over-acts his portrayals, but he returns, nevertheless, each new season; Jo Stafford has not yet gained the smoothness which comes from experience before the cameras and, at times, seems embarrassingly ill at ease.

Many of the old comics will be back, but age is catching up with some of them and their appearances are fewer and their acts shorter. There will be Eddie Cantor, Jimmy Durante, Bob Hope, Jack Benny, Burns and Allen, Abbott and Costello, Amos and Andy and Martha Raye. There will be the younger ones, too, including Donald O'Connor, whose sharp wit and fast dancing will almost certainly raise him to the revered ranks of the great comedians. Martin and Lewis and Jackie Gleason will appeal to the pie-throwing, slapstick enthusiasts. These artists will appear, not only with their own shows,

#### By ARTHUR FESLIER

but as "guests" on the shows of one another. This is an insincere, irritating habit which is unnecessary for good entertainment, and does nothing but detract from the main performer of the evening.

Most important of the new weekly programmes is Medic. It has taken the nine to nine-thirty spot on Monday nights. This places it exactly opposite top-rated I Love Lucy, a domestic situation comedy starring Lucille Ball. With a series of comedy programmes, some of which offered big money prizes, the network now featuring Medic failed to break down the audience hold on Lucy. By contrast, Medic is anything but funny, and for this very reason it may succeed in luring viewers from Lucy's entangling enchantments. Medic is so heavy with real-life drama that it is not pleasurable entertainment. With it, the sponsors and the network hope to attract the more thoughtful millions of the Monday night TV audience. The first of the series told of the expected death from leukemia of a young married woman and the subsequent removal of her child by Caesarean section. The scenes in the operating theatre were solemnly authentic and gave us serious adult television at its best. For the first time millions of people saw an umbilical cord. No TV acting has yet had the impact of the tense, efficient work of the doctors who tried to breathe life into the tiny baby. Nearly every modern method known to medical science was used, until after seven minutes of almost unbearable suspense they used the oldest of all-alternate plunges into very hot water and into very cold. The sudden trembling of the child's lip, its first uncertain breath, and then its unexpectedly loud cry were stronger than any acting-because this was not acting. This was real. No fewer than six actual

LEFT: Costume play being televised in a New York studio—smaller productions such as this cost around 10,000 dollars a minute

Caesarean operations were filmed before one suitable for television presentation was found.

The second Medic was almost as powerful. It told the pathetic story of a child with a cleft palate. We heard and saw the distortion of his voice and face before treatment, saw the efforts made to correct his deformity, heard the cruel laughter of his school-fellows; and then, at the end, we heard the improvement which had come through the tremendous work of the therapists, and, above all, of the child himself, but which seemed to bring him such a little way along the road to intelligible speech.

These are but two brief outlines of the best programme series to come to our television screens. Medic is seriously important and, therefore, will not tempt the millions who consider television only as a medium of entertainment. It will take some, but not all, of the viewers who have been watching I Love Lucy. But the people who swing across to Medic are the thoughtful and, possibly, the influential audience and their appreciation of a fine programme could have an effect on the future of television.

Sponsors have long known that the youngsters of the United States are a powerful buying force. The appealing commercials on many programmes are designed to attract children with words and pictures directed unerringly at juvenile minds. Cowboys, who do so much to re-create the stirring days of the Old West, are good sellers of bread and breakfast cereals. My small son, for example, insists that we buy a brand of bread which supports a famous television cowboy show. On the wrapping of the loaf appears a picture of my son's horse-opera hero; but the bakery company has put this portrait only on the large loaf-not on the small--and therefore, we are forever burdened with an over-supply of pre-sliced but staling loaves

The season will introduce the youngsters to a completely new line of television stars—the canine heroes, Rin Tin Tin (played by the original's greatgrandson) and Lassie, played by herself and four of her sons. For the very young for whom the chewing of villainous men by sharp-toothed dogs has no appeal there is a series of puppets who perform with delicacy and charm on nearly invisible strings.

Seen much less frequently than the energetic puppets and money-making dogs are the programmes presenting the type of composition which is distinguished from light, popular works of the day by the designation of "good music." These shows confine themselves music ' to the best-loved and more melodious operatic arias and orchestral pieces. In a resolute effort to satisfy as many millions as they can, the sponsors cram into 30 minutes (with time out for three commercials) up to six well-known operatic or serious fragments from the great masters. The items, therefore, are often condensed versions of the classics or near-classics, and they leave the viewer with an unsatisfied appetite for more.

Religion is not forgotten in American television. Indeed, more and more people of many faiths are enjoying the learned talks of their leaders. Bishop Fulton J. Sheen and his programme Life is Worth Living brought something different to television a few years ago. He seriously lowered the viewer-rating of Mr. Television himself (Milton Berle), who was

(continued on next page)

# WARRIOR-ORATOR

Churchill will be 80. Everyone knows the Churchill story of the last 14 years; to younger people his career before that is less familiar. Where did he come from, this young-old man?

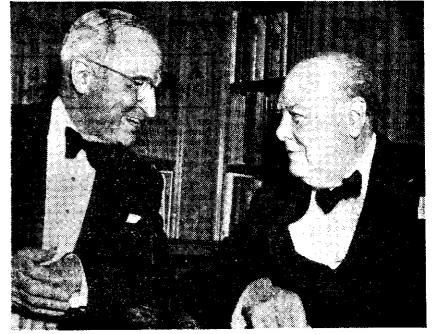
"He is a little squareheaded fellow of no very striking appearance, but of wit, intelligence, and originality," wrote Wilfred Blunt, when he met young Winston Churchill for the first time in 1903. Churchill had then been in Parliament three years, elected at his second try. That was the start of Churchill the politician and statesman. Still not thirty, he had done quite a lot of other things that were worth writing home about. At school he didn't amount to very much, and his form master said he never would. But like many other young people he picked up quickly enough the things he wanted to learn. He did pretty well as a cavalry cadet at Sandhurst and when he joined the Hussars and went out to India he didn't only play polo-he read Macaulay, Gibbon, Plato and Aristotle. But why should his military career always be a playing at soldiers? It seemed a pity to him, he said, that the age of war between civilised nations had come to an end forever.

It hadn't, of course, and Churchill was soon to see action in several parts of the world-in Cuba, with the Malakand

N November 30 Sir Winston Field Force and the Tirah Expeditionary Force, and at the Battle of Khartoum. And after his first, unsuccessful attempt to get into politics he was off to the Boer War as a correspondent. During those years he had begun also, with two war books, the literary career which was eventually to win him the Nobel Prize.

> Churchill went into Parliament in 1900 as a Conservative, but he was a frequent critic of his own party and in 1904 became a Liberal, and a Liberal who warned others not to be afraid of discussing social reform measures because some old woman described them as socialistic. What's more he was in a position to be practical about it, for after having posts with the Colonial Office and the Board of Trade he went to the Home Office, where he could improve conditions for prisoners, miners and the unemployed. Even as Home Secretary he liked a fight, as he showed in the Sydney Street siege, and the Churchill of two world wars was already taking shape when in 1911 he became First Lord of the Admiralty. He stayed in that post through the first phase of the First World War, but resigned amid a storm of criticism after what many thought was his blunder at Gallipoli. Later, after a period in the army in France, he joined the Lloyd George administration as Minister of Munitions.

The period between the wars was not the most active of Churchill's life,



DIPLOMACY "At the Summit" has always been strongly advocated by Sir Winston Churchill. He is seen here in conversation with President Truman during a visit to the United States

politically at any rate. As Minister for War and Air he is chiefly remembered for his strong attitude towards the Bolsheviks. He had a spell also as Colonial Secretary; but in 1922 he lost not only his place in Cabinet, but his seat in the

best. His acid wit and cutting tongue

House. When, after a period of writing, painting and enjoying his family and his new home. Chartwell, he was again elected in 1924, it was with Conservative support, and he immediately became a leading force in the Conservative Party and Chancellor of the Exchequer in the Baldwin Government.

That was to be his last Cabinet post for a long time. In spite of all his work on the "Prosperity" Budget of 1929 Labour was returned to office that year: and neither in the National Government of 1931 nor the Baldwin or Chamberlain Governments that followed was Churchill offered a post till, with the outbreak of war, he could no longer be passed over. A few months at the Admiralty and he became head of the Government in the phase of his career which we all know so well.

No Churchill, is more widely known than Churchill the orator -- many phrases from his wartime speeches have become part of the language. An amusing instance of this was reported from England recently, when a "40-year-old printers' reader of small stature" was alleged to have ordered a policeman from his room saying, "I will defend my little empire from any intruder and fight on the beaches if necessary." Thousands of New Zealanders recall the speech from which these words were borrowed, and many other Churchill speeches which they heard broadcast during the war. For others the wartime speeches are something they have only read or

The Churchill of those days-the orator and warrior-will be the main theme of a birthday anniversary programme which YA and YZ stations will broadcast at 9.15 p.m. on Tuesday, November 30. In this programme Sir Winston will speak for himself, sometimes jubilant, sometimes at time of disaster. Besides extracts from his more famous wartime speeches and one or two given after the war, listeners will hear part of a speech made before New Zealand troops in the desert; and there will be one reminder of the more distant past -a recording of a speech made by young Winston Churchill, then a Liberal, on the Budget of 1909. Even then the famous Churchillian style already well formed.

(continued from previous page)

on a different network at the same time. The Bishop, who is undoubtedly one of the finest speakers in America, presents a commercial programme of ad lib speech which he addresses to no particular faith. He combines meditative thought, astonishing humour and devoted patriotism into a concise and understood 26-minute address. Father James Keller, who uses many of the most famous of Hollywood stars in his Christopher series, has become a film producer of great merit. Dr. Norman Vincent Peale, who speaks as

well as he writes, attracts attentive viewers of all faiths, and during this year, too, we shall see the dynamic and convincing personality of young Billy Graham.

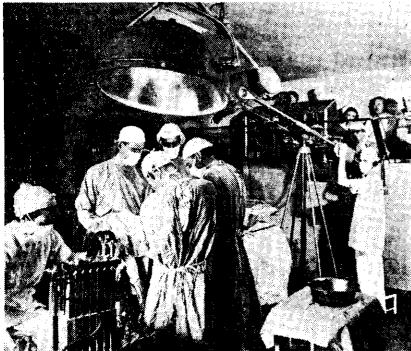
Quiz programmes seem to be with us forever. As they are designed to entertain but not to educate they demand little talent from the contestants. Question masters take care to see that the spot light of attention shines upon them rather than on the selected guests. The competitors receive their rewards in astonishingly valuable prizes of money or goods. Groucho Marx is the

have raised his half-hour You Bet Your Life to a place among the most highly rated programmes in the country. Panel shows, too, have a constant viewing audience, which has retained What's My Line? among the top ten for a long time. In this show a permanent panel of four celebrities has to guess the

unusual occupations of invited guests. It is spoiled by seven rounds of applause before it gets under way; one when the name is announced, one for each of the panelists, one for the moderator and one for the first guest. This enforced approbation is in keeping with the policy of the American television industry to endow performers with an aura of glamour and personality whether they deserve it or not.

Despite the increase and variety of programming, and the inevitable casualties, one type of show seems to remain unchanged. This is the soap-opera; 15minute episodes of daytime serials, five times a week, which go on and on and on. . . Usually sponsored by soap or detergent manufacturers (hence the new name, detergent drama) the shows are even more affectedly sentimental on television than on radio. Criticised by some people, despised by others, these eye-moistening, melodramatic grammes are, nevertheless, much loved by their steadfast followers, and because they are good sellers of soap they are cherished by their sponsors.

So it goes. The American television audience has much to enjoy this year and, possibly, something to learn, too. The unexpectedly early arrival of colour of remarkable clarity will again change the complexities of this entertainment industry. It will not be long before producers will add brighter aspects to their commercials. Then we shall find our living-rooms glowing, not with the misty reflection of black and white pictures. but with the kaleidoscopic radiance of brilliant, nearly natural colour. That day will soon be here.



SURGICAL OPERATION BEING TELEVISED "No TV acting has yet had the impact of the tense, efficient work of the doctors"

N.Z. LISTENER, NOVEMBER 26, 1954.

# Too Many Sheep

WAS down behind the vards bringing up some two-tooths that the old man wanted to cull out for footrot when I heard him whistle me. You'd have thought I was a dog, but that was always his way with us. I left Bill to look after them and went over. He told me to so into town in the car to collect a chan who had applied for the job. He wanted to see if the house would be all right for him and his wife and five kids. I knew it wouldn't, but there's no arguing with the old man once he has made up his mind, so I got into the car just as I was in my muddy boots and torn jersey and set off.

This farm of ours is in four holdings. The old man has been buying out the neighbours for years, and he owns about two thousand acres now. Some of it is pretty steep, but there are enough flats to run fifty dairy cows. It is good country and lies to the sun, but very isolated. A lot of tawene in the gullies and he expected this chap to come and grub it out and help put in a mile or two of new fencing. But I knew he wouldn't come. He would have to work with Jock Lambie, which is no joke. And then no respectable person, unless he was a Maori, would think of putting up his family in that old shearing cottage.

"It's not fit for a dog to live in," I said.

"What's that?" he said. "Cut out that talk and go and do as I say." He shook his stick at me as if I was a crazy steer.

I've never had much time for the old man, I suppose because I feel that he despises me. Once I told him I wanted to work in the city and have a forty-hour week, and he nearly took to me with the shotgun. That's the sort of person he is. There are a lot like him around this country, I imagine, but he must be one of the worst. Got a temper like a child of six, the kind that is just uncontrollable. He's given me more than one hiding with his big stick in my day.

Perhaps I was unlucky in being the last of his three sons to come along. He put Jim and Dave on two of his properties, but he didn't know what to do with me so he got me to milk the Friesians. A dog's life, never any let-up, milking day and night, Saturdays and Sundays. I wanted a decent city job where my week-ends were free, but he threatened to cut me off without a penny if I went away without his consent, and so far I've been too much of a coward to try and dare him. One of these days I might do it. but just now I'm no better than a flunkey for him. So much for the virtue of courage. I simply haven't got it.

"You do as I tell you," he said. "And you'll get along all right."

A fat lot he cared for me. He was just farming me the same as he was farming the land and his two thousand sheep and fifty dairy cows. I was so much profit for him, that's all. Saved him wages.

I had a bit of difficulty finding the house, but luckily the bloke was at home when I got there.

"I'm Tom Donovan," I said. "Dad wants me to take you out to have a look at the job."

He got his coat and asked me to help him shift next door the baby he was minding. His wife was down at the hospital, he said. All the way out in the

#### A Short Story by PHILLIP WILSON

car he asked me questions about the farm and the job. I could see he knew a bit about farming. He said he'd had a city pitch for a few years but wanted to get back on the land. The real problem though was accommodation,

"This is only an old shearer's cottage." I said.

"How many sheep per acre?" he asked, "Is it isolated? Is it tractor country?"

I said my father would tell him about

When we got there the old man was looking at the ewes with Bill Firth, who works for us. Dad was leaning against the rail of the vards, and when he saw Andrews hop out of the car he straightened up and stared at him.

"What do you think of the country out here?" he said.

"It looks all right," Andrews said with a grin. "A bit bare in places."

There was a pause, then Andrews said, "What's the house like?"

"I'll take you round and show you," Dad said.

"What's the job, exactly?"

"Well, first of all there's this toween. There's about two months' work in that. Then there's the fencing. You say you're a good fencer?"

"I'm a good one, all right," Andrews

"You're a good worker? I don't want any of these fly-by-night jokers working for me."

"Of course I am," Andrews said.

"I've got a man fencing now, up on the other side of that hill there. He's a bit funny but a smart fencer, and if you can get on with him you shouldn't have any trouble. I've got a good horse for you to ride, but I'd like you to bring your own saddle."

"How will I get on for supplies?"

"We kill our own meat," Dad said.
"I'll let you have a sheep now and then.
And you can work a forty-hour week or
whatever you want. It's six bob an
hour."

After they had looked at the house there was a spell while Andrews nutted it out. I could see he wasn't terribly keen to live there, but at last he said, "All right."
"Good," Dad said. "Talk it over with

"Good," Dad said. "Talk it over with your wife and ring me tomorrow night, because if you don't take it there's a friend of mine up in Hastings wants the job, and I said I'd let him know by Wednesday morning."

Well, Andrews installed his tribe and soon all the barbed wire fences for miles around seemed to be hung out with washing and babies' naps. After a week or so I asked him what he thought of Jock Lambie. Old Jock had come out from Scotland and taken up a small tussock block. He was one of those Dad couldn't buy out, so he got him to work for him instead. Jock didn't make much of a living off the tussock and he was glad of the wages. He had never married and lived a real bachelor existence, didn't go to town or have any fun. I couldn't understand him. He used to exist on meat and potatoes. Killed a sheep every Sunday morning and ate it all the week. Never touched a green vegetable or anything like that. He was very dour and I used to see him work-



"When he saw Andrews hop out of the car he straightened up and stared at him."

ing up there in his red-and-white tam o' shanter with his collie lying in the grass never more than a few yards away from him. Andrews said he was all right. He'd invited Jock down to the house but he wouldn't come because he said he didn't care for company. He was one of the old breed that there used to be a lot of in this country in the early days.

I kept on at Dad to let me go to town, but he is a hard man to persuade.

"That's no life for a young chap," he said. "You'd be spending all your money on women and amusement. Look at Jock Lambie. What a worker! He's the sort of man I admire."

"I don't want to become a man alone like him," I said.

What can you do? I tried to get Andrews to see my point of view, because he had worked in the city. But he agreed with Dad.

"This is the life for a man," he said. "Plenty of fresh air and good red meat."

"I'm not likely to starve in town," I said. "And I'm sure the air's just as pure there."

"The future of this country's out here on the land," he said. "Not cooped up in some city, suburb surrounded by grafters who never did a day's honest toil in their lives."

He sounded as bad as my old man, and I thought I would just have to wait until something happened that made them change their minds.

Jock was a nuggety old chap and worked like a nigger, and he soon had Andrews sweating to keep up with him on the fencing. They were working on the south boundary and I would go out and watch them and talk about things. It was cold with a little snow around still. Jock didn't mind yarning to me, and he at least thought I mightn't be altogether crazy wanting to go into town to make my fortune.

"If you're going, then do it while you're young," he said. "Look at me. I've never made anything of my life. I bought this tussock when I was young and land was cheap, but if I sell it now, and I'd get a good price for it, I still won't have anything else to do. I'm too old to start over again."

"Why don't you just retire?" I said.

"No, laddie," he said. "I'm stuck here, and I'll die here."

Mrs. Andrews soon developed into a real back-country wife, over-worked, lean as a rake, and with a sharp tongue. She dressed her children in old flour bags because she couldn't afford any

thing better, I suppose. She told me she would much rather live in a decent city house where there was plenty of hot water all day and she didn't have to be always chopping wood for the stove.

"I want to go back," she said. "And when this job cuts out I hope we do."

Dad had guaranteed Andrews a year's work, with maybe more after that, depending on how he liked the district. He soon had Andrews under his thumb so that he didn't know whether to go or stay at the end of the year. On the one hand his wife and Jock Lambie and me were trying to persuade him to leave, and on the other Dad was trying to talk him into staying.

It came to a head quite suddenly, about the time when the year was nearly done. Mrs. Andrews was pretty fed up with the primitive conditions they were living in, but Andrews wouldn't budge. Then one morning he went out with a sledge of posts and wire to the fencing line and Jock Lambie didn't turn up. Old Jock hadn't had a day's illness in his life, but he had been driving himself so hard lately that Andrews was worried. He asked me to go over to Jock's cottage on the other side of the hill and find out what was the matter.

I found him lying in his bed, and I could see he would never put another staple on the wire. The collie was setting up an awful row. There was half a skinned sheep hanging from the rafters and the remains of last night's rib of mutton on the table. Dad got the doctor but they couldn't find anything the matter with him. The doctor said he had just worn out his system, and that his sheep a week routine these last twenty years probably hadn't helped any, either

"Is that what you think?" I asked Andrews. "Could that kill a man?"

"How do I know?" he said.

Dad went down to the lawyer's office and put in an offer for Jock's farm, because that piece of land would make his holding in the valley just about complete. Andrews thought Dad was a bit cold-blooded over it, and it started him thinking.

"Maybe there's something in what you say after all, Tom," he said to me. "How would you like to head back to town with us at the end of the month, and we'll go job-hunting together."

"Don't you do it," Dad said.

But I said I thought it was a good idea

# Frost in the Hollows

▲ MONG the by-products of this Calendar-they are rewards, but I hesitate to suggest that I deserve or earn them -are the corrections of my ignorance by men of science. I have found that if I go on repeating an error I will sooner or later provoke an expert into letting me have a broadside of fact; and the only thing to do then is to drop as quickly as possible into a funkhole. That is my position as I write this

note and remember OCTOBER 25 my last. I have been sent the latest issue

of the New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology, which opens with a 12page paper by R. A. Cumber on the Life Cycle of Humble Bees in New Zealand-and makes me look a little worse than foolish. I did not know that so much work had been done on humble bees in this country, and that the results were so freely available. I knew that men had studied bees since the earliest days of which we have record, and for many earlier days now lost to us; that philosophers and poets had rubbed bees into our hair since Aristotle: and I remembered vaguely that a bee (perhaps mummified, perhaps inscribed) had been found in the tomb of one of the Pharaohs. But the bee story that particularly worried me in New Zealand was the legend, about as old as I am myself, that the millions of clover flowers seen every summer are fertilised by humble bees, and produce no seed unless the bees find them. I could not believe that there had ever been enough bees in New Zealand to do the job, and I gave up trying to believe in such a miracle when I discovered, or thought I had discovered, that only the queens among humble bees survived the winter.

Well, belief and unbelief are both easier when no one has the facts We can all call spirits from the vasty deep if there is no one present to say whether the spirits come. I could cast doubt on the secret life of the humble bee as long as no one was ahead of me with the true story. It covers me with confusion to learn that the story is already well by "SUNDOWNER"

known, and differs only in minor details from the legend. I am not compelled to surrender all my doubts or cease asking questions. It is even more difficult than it was before to believe that there is a bee for every clover head, since it seems to be established that although three species of humble bee were introduced to New Zealand, only two were firmly established, and that of these two only one has a long enough tongue to pollinate the clover successfully. I can go on wondering what happens to the flowers the bees miss. But I can no longer suppose that the bees themselves have not been numbered, taped and tagged.

THE frost that has just wiped out my tomatoes and blackened my potatoes seems not to have risen more than a foot or two from the ground. With the exception of my gooseberry bushes, which are young and low. I have lost very little fruit, if any, though neighbours less than a mile away have lost everything. I don't understand these capricious-seeming hits and misses, but

if I did understand OCTOBER 27 them-I mean if I knew what regu-

lates them-I am sure I would see that they are not capricious at all. I have always supposed that cold air descends, drifting down slopes as I have so often seen fog descending, and coming to rest in the hollows. If this is the case it would explain why my fruit escaped and my vegetables suffered, but it would not explain why the pattern changed in other orchards not very far away. I suspect that the air currents are deflected by trees, rocks, twists in gullies and currents meeting them from other directions, and that they do not often repeat themselves. There must sometimes be freezing pockets by night as there are so often warm pockets by day, and just at the close of day, and there will always, I suppose, be unavoidable surprises and losses. In this particular case the surprise was not so much the severity of the frost as its duration. It came long before bedtime and lasted till the

sun approached next morning, holding surface plants in a freezing chamber for eight or nine hours.

It is, I suppose, possible to believe that if such things did not happen now and again the same results would be achieved in other ways. We see what happens in gardens and orchards because the living things there are numbered and controlled. The floods, the droughts, the fires, famines, and stranglings are started by our own hands. We don't see what a frost does over the garden fence, beyond our little cultivated patches, under the bushes, and at the root of every blade of grass. There its killing is secret, silent, ruthless, indiscriminate. If we could see what happens as it happens I don't think an atom bomb would worry us much, or the fear of annihilation by any other method. We would know that the myriads of living things on the earth are feeding from the ous' of the countless myriads more for which the earth has no room.

A CORRESPONDENT has asked me two questions about Raymund Ward: Why, if he knew so much, did so few know him? And why did he not share his knowledge with the world?

I am not sure that either question deserves an answer, and I am sure that there is no answer which will satisfy such a questioner. But the facts are

Raymund Ward was widely known in those places in which scholarship is valued. He was as

OCTOBER 31 widely known everywhere as he wished

to be, and desired nothing so much as to remain a stranger in the (to him) strange land that most of us inhabit. He did not despise that land or the people who lived in it. With the few whose paths crossed his own he maintained humble and warm and sympa-thetic relations. But with the others it would have been a waste of timetheirs as well as his-to exchange more than courtesies.

To the second question the best answer is another question: What did he hold back that other people wanted? Knowledge can be shared only with those who have it and value it. Even if we concede that a scholar owes what others may retain, or is under an obligation from which others are free-and without qualifications I would not concede that -- the simple fact is that knowledge can't be cornered. It must be shared to become and remain knowledge. as the players in an orchestra must pool their taste and talent to produce a symphony It is shared by being possessed

That is half the answer in Raymund Ward's case. The other half I hesitate to suggest, but it could have been this: that he took no steps to share his knowledge in the popular and external sense by giving lectures, say, or writing books because he was not quite satisfied with it. The more he knew the more conscious he became of his limitations. The nearer he was to greatness the more clearly he cow the oulf it was not worth trying to cross. In all my contacts with him I was conscious of something that went a little further than diffidence and modesty-a firm, calm, but slightly sad refusal to accept the position I gave him. It was the attitude of a man who was too big for mock-modesty, but too rlear-eved to deceive himself. He knew that he could if he, tried, push the door half open, but not open it wide enough to walk through to fame and stay there

(To be continued)



LIGHTING FIRE-POTS IN EXPERIMENTAL ORCHARD "Neighbours less than a mile away have lost everything"

Pour vos cheveux! (FOR YOUR HAIR") Eau de Ouinine PARIS A delight to use non-oily alcoholic hair tonic. Other Hair Lotions: Eau de Portugal . . . Pinaud's Bay Rum . . . Used equally by men and women. PARFUMEUR DEPUIS 1810 100 Ans de SUCCES N.Z. Distributors Wilfrid Owen Ltd., 104 Victoria Street, Christchurch.

be of State of State

thoroughly clean those surfaces between your teeth not reached by the toothbrush. Your gums will be firmer and healthier, teeth whiter and breath sweeter because food particles are removed from between teeth. Simple to use. Sin another or handba teeth. Simple to use. Slip into any pocket or handbag. They leave a clean refreshing taste in the mouth. 5/9 per packet of 5 booklets.

Distributors: Early Bros. Trading Co. Ltd., Box 508, Wellington

Ask your Chemist for



# $ALL\ PART\ OF$ $THE\ FUN$

"HE HAPPIEST DAYS OF YOUR LIFE must be one of the noisiest plays the NZBS has ever recorded. Sometimes during this hectic comedy of school life, I thought that the play had got tangled up with a relay of a French crowd at one of the current Rugby League games. But the noise was all part of the fun. Every member of the NZBS cast seemed to be enjoying enormously the absurd situations and the wise-cracking lines in a production which had all the speed which farce demands. Although a special word of praise must go to Harry Painter's grouch-happy porter, Rainbow, I think the women had a slight acting edge over the men this time. I certainly enjoyed Davina Whitehouse's Headmistress and Ruth Alley's Miss Gossage ("Call me 'Sausage'") very much, despite distinct echoes of Margaret Rutherford and Joyce Grenfell. If ZB Sunday evening plays continue to be as entertaining as this one, they may help to breed a new audience for plays from the ranks of listeners whose norm of programmelength has been soap-opera's thirteen minutes.

#### The Personal Touch

THE easy friendliness of 1YD's music sessions is, to my mind, especially attractive, because, while shunning the impersonal-oracular approach, it does not degenerate into the hearty-facetious. Doug. Laurenson, one of the most experienced and accomplished of Auckland announcers, is largely responsible for the maintenance of this happy mean. He draws upon an unusually large store of knowledge of popular music for his racy but economical comments, and his own evident pleasure in the pieces he plays often make rather ordinary or hackneyed works sound quite new and original. In his All-Time Hit Parade recently, he played that durable chestnut

"Manhattan" twice—once for the music, once for the words—and because, he said, he liked it. And he almost persuaded me that I did, too. This touch is out of disc-jockey class. It is the kind of thing that gives a station personality, which, as some of our announcers have yet to learn, is not something you can turn on like a spigot.

---J.C.R.

#### Without Enthusiasm

THREADING my way through a week's listening in search of something I could let myself go on I have come to the mournful conclusion that there is nothing, Cotsford Burdon, from whom I always expect great things in the way of wit and the ridiculous rolling phrase, lay stranded in a script that refused to let him move forward in any set direction. That was in 3YC's Youth at the Prow. Having begun to listen to 3ZB's The loker I shall stop because I neither approve of, nor can bear, the cruel attitude of the chief narrator, laughing and crowing over the fate which overtakes the clever criminals whose stories he tells. Compassion is one of the main values which modern criticism looks for in the first-rate story. Its absence may be bearable in the melodrama or the thriller, but its opposite is unbearable. Had I the words to match the rich contralto voice of Mary Pratt singing "My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair" over 3YC, then indeed I should be justified in a more fulsome treatment of the programme in which she and Maurice Till (piano) took part. But in common with thousands whose feelings outstrip their imagination these few words are the only indication I can give of unstinted admiration.

#### All About Democracy

ELECTORS who, like myself, heard 4YA's "Power Through the Ballot Box" will have been disappointed to find themselves really listening to an "Historical Survey of Democracy." One expected to find instances where the ballot had brought striking things about which no one had foreseen, examples of what occurs when the ballot system is corrupted; instead of which we found ourselves back with King John and the

### The Week's Music . . . by OWEN JENSEN

MANUEL DE FALLA'S "Ritual Fire Dance" must have been tossed off at one time and another by pretty well everything in the instrumental gamut from the symphony orchestra to the mouth organ. Latest faggot to be thrown on the fire was an effective arrangement by Ken Smith played by the St. Kilda Band (4YA). Brass bands are as typical a New Zealand form of music-making as you could name. When they play as interesting music as St. Kilda did the other night and turn it out as well, you may very well ask why we don't make more of it.

As Falla can be exciting, Fauré can be dull—sometimes, anyhow, and at the hands of the wrong performer. Nancy Weir, visiting pianist, sounded like the right player. Two nocturnes and an impromptu by Fauré were made imaginatively beautiful. The sonorous tone colours Miss Weir extracted from the piano were just the sort of approach Fauré's romanticism needs to bring it alive.

I have been trying to keep abreast of Alex Lindsay in his disquisitions on music as a life or living in New Zealand (2YC). Suite in Six Movements he calls his talk series. So far, the movements I have heard seem to be Andante doloroso. In fact, by and large, Mr. Lindsay tends to take a dim view of the professional musician's prospects in this fair land; and he's not far wrong, either. "Unsympathetic" and "apathetic" were words that seemed to creep in when he was talking about the average New Zealander's attitude to music, and "pioneering" when he described the musician's line of action.

Freelancing in music, as Mr. Lindsay pointed out, is a hazardous occupation in New Zealand. You see how it is. Here's Mr. Lindsay, as he mentioned, giving these talks to put the butter on his bread; and here am I cutting another slice off the same loaf by commenting on his comments. Talk about taking in each other's washing. After all, it's just practical social credit, I

suppose.



#### CHAGAS DISEASE

In large areas of South America, up to half of the population suffer from the effects of Chagas disease—an illness that causes acute debility, fever, and often idiocy, paralysis and death. There is no known cure for Chagas disease, and, until recently, there was no effective method of preventing its spread, for the large, bloodsucking bugs that carry it are immune to most insecticides. In 1948 I.C.I. undertook experimental work in the control of the Chagas disease carrier when a technical service man from I.C.I. General Chemicals Division visited South America in connection with the use of "Gammexane" insecticides. Laboratory tests carried out in Chile, Argentina, Brazil and Uruguay gave such promising results that a full scale field-trial was arranged. This took place at an up-country village in Uruguay where the interior of every infested building was sprayed with a "Gammexane" preparation. The trial was an outstanding success. A single application of this powerful insecticide wiped out the entire bug population of the village. As a result of this technical service work by I.C.I. campaigns to eliminate Chagas disease are now being undertaken in a number of South American republics.



IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (N.Z.) LTD.

### The Friendly Road

CELEBRATES ITS

25th --- BIRTHDAY --- 25th

NOW AVAILABLE

#### THE SILVER JUBILEE BROCHURE

36 pages—size 71/2 x 91/2 inches. Printed on ort paper, containing 34 photographs with the story of "the years between."

Full-page pictures of Uncle Tom and the Combined Choirs corolling to Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth on Christmas Morning in Government House Grounds, Auckland.

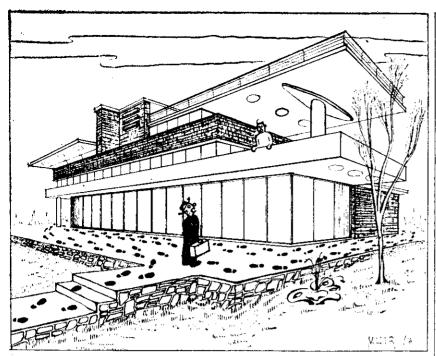
Other full-page pictures of the Choirs and personalities well known on the Friendly Road.

SOMETHING TO KEEP —— SOMETHING TO SEND TO A FRIEND.

PRICE 3/6 — OR — 3/8 POSTED.

Write, enclosing postal note to Friendly Road, Box 615, Auckland, when copy of "The Silver Jubilee Brochure" will go to you by return post.

Also obtainable at all Whitcombe & Tombs Ltd.'s Bookshops



"I hate to admit it, old man, but I can't find the door"

Magna Carta. Having decided that I was not particularly interested in the subject matter. I paid more attention to the form in which the programme was cast. In principle there is nothing to be said against creating the mock informal discussion group where one or two persons explain things to others, but it has its dangers. Answers were liable to be glib, the word "Exactly!" sounded like the smart Alec, portions which should be spontaneous were too obviously read. Though not an ardent feminist I took exception also to the fact that the woman in the programme was allotted all the questions to be asked while the lords of creation answered. It may be gathered then, that apart from these strictures, "Power Through the Ballot Box" was a fine programme.

-Westcliff

#### Mr. Micawber Turns Up

I LISTEN weekly to Theatre Royal in the expectation that something will turn up, and this week something did—Mr. Micawber, in fact. I found the programme of excerpts from David Copperfield wholly delightful. Mr. Micawber is a particularly juicy radio character, and comes complete with catch-phrases, so that listeners trained to TIFH and ITMA find their laughter ready when they hear such staples as "income twenty

pounds—." Nor would Dickens himself have been disconcerted by Mr. Towers's penchant for largeness in effects since it matches up admirably with Dickens larger-than-life characterisation. Production and material were so well matched that the programme had felicity as well as the expected humanity.

#### Ubiquitous Playwright

LEARING Noel Coward's radio version of his operetta Conversation Piece was rather like seeing a film which sandwiched its sequences with shots of the film itself being filmed, an effective way of preserving intellectual detachment. It is all too easy (for me at least) to be carried away by the exuberant romanticism of the music of Conversation Piece, and undoubtedly pleasurable, but in this case one was forced to refuse the ride, knowing that Mr. Coward would be waiting round the bend with some wry, spry comments on the action. I think on the whole it was a small sacrifice to make for the pleasure of having one's intellectual teeth sharpened on and by Mr. Coward's wit simultaneously. And hearing the author in the dual (or should it be triple?) role of hero-villain inside the piece and amused progenitor outside gave us a new slant on the "I'm My Own Grandpaw" paradox.

\_MR

#### TIMOTHY

TALKING of Italy he said I remember the time of wine-making the trampling of the grapes the fruit bruised and sunk the split circle filled with sun and seed spilled out in rich blood springing under mountain rock of bare foot, heel's thunder breaking a season's fruit.

Back home holding an orchard farm down south (slice of snow for tea in a mile-wide Fort Rose twilight)

I grew my season of war, red bomb truit ripening strung to a trellis of memory high in my burned head but the ripening fruit is harder to split and bleed under the heart's tread

Will only heaviness of death break the shell and let flow wine?

Or will ever knock of blossom, knife of bee's wing? or new lamb's foot trample the fire out bleed wine from my iron fruit?



#### ANGEL COFFRET



A delightful combination of all you need to make a bath sheer luxury—Goya's heavenly perfumed soap and matching bath blossoms—14/3

#### JILLS BOX



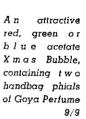


#### CORVETTE COFFRET



The masculine gift box of distinction, containing a Shaving Bowl and a large bottle of After Shave Lotion

#### BUBBLE







#### DUSTING POWDER

A big drum with gay floral design, containing Goya's tragrant Dusting Powder (prepared in New Zealand) and soft Powder Putt — 8/6

#### TALC

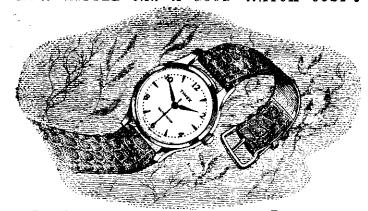




Imported Specially From England
GOYA 161 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON W.1. Also PARIS, NEW YORK
Sole Distributors: Maison Carlyle (N.Z.) Ltd., Auckland.

GC54

#### HOW LITTLE CAN A GOOD WATCH COST?



# The sensational new TIMEX WATERPROOF costs only 92/68 with luminous dial and a leather strap

Once again TIMEX lead the world with a shock-resistant, waterproof wrist-watch made at a price you can afford.

How is it possible to offer the TIMEX Waterproof at 92/6? There are three answers. All TIMEX watches are made in a factory where top efficiency drastically lowers costs where ultra-modern manufacturing methods have been perfected. TIMEX are made on the same

YOU CAN EVEN GO SWIMMING WITH ITS

The TIMEX 100% Water-

proof case seals out all water, moisture and

dust, giving complete protection to the watch's V-Conic shock-

high-precision machines used for making high-priced watches. TIMEX

are British made.

Ask your jeweller to show you the amazing TIMEX Water-proof—the watch you can wear with pride and absolute confidence always!

#### OTHER TIMEX FEATURES:

 Shock-Resistant • Cannot be overwound
 Unbreakable glass \* Also available with non luminous dia! (gitt figures and hands)
 £4-5-0 and luminous dia! with stainless steel
 expanding bracelet £5-7-6.

. FULLY GUARANTEED

# TIMEX

TIMEX WATCHES, P.O.

BOX 2085, WELLINGTO



BOOKS

# **Evolution Through Sex**

SEX AND THE NATURE OF THINGS, by N. J. Berrill; Victor Gollancz, English price 13:6.

(Reviewed by J.D.McD.)

BY the time this review is printed New Zealanders may have received a report on the sexual morals of the young. Seldom can so important a report have been so rapidly compiled. In consequence, many folks, in search of a balanced outlook, may well feel the necessity for a little supplementary reading. Berrill is their man.

He leaves no doubt as to the immense importance of sex in making us what we are. His purpose is to trace the evolutionary process in terms of sex, from the earliest origins of life up to man. The determining factor, of course, has been natural selection operating on the variation possible by reason of sexual mating. Not that sex and reproduction are the same thing. Yet the essential similarities of all living things are best revealed in sex. It is only in the last chapter that we reach man, but we have been reaching towards him all the way.

He is at pains to show the sexual origin of a state of society, and his notes on the role of the male can do little to bolster male ego. The female is the social sex. The male "should be alive when required and not too hard to find."

The illustrations Berrill uses to make his points are, themselves, so intensely interesting that one is frequently beguiled by them, and must make a real effort to return to the theme. The social habits of birds, for example, parthenogenesis in the water flea, the grisly fascination of spider mating, bat pollination, change of sex, and devices for synchronising emotional releases.

His anthropomorphism is deliberate and frequently amusing. It is probably good for us, too. Certain shrimps are male when half-grown, but female next

year. Hence, "Men would be half the size and age of women with the prospect of maternity always ahead of them."

There is frequently an arresting phrase which fairly demands quotation: "Growing from an egg is a hazardous enterprise, and most of us are luckier than we realise." "Tyranny should always be tempered with a little assassination." "An isolated barnacle is simultaneously a bachelor and an old maid." "Life justifies its own existence." "We find ourselves endowed with a mixture of unwanted heritage and the beginnings of spiritual grace."

The charm of his style, easy but never carelessly discursive, the aptness of his illustrations, his wry but friendly humour, combine to make the book eminently readable. His first-hand knowledge is impressive without being overwhelming, and he certainly provides the

material for endless argument. Yet a tiny doubt obtrudes. Among all the so carefully organised facts and argument he tells us, on page 206, of the mutton bird which nests in millions "on certain small islands off the Australian coast." From which you will gather that the rest of his illustrations will be received with due caution in Invercargifl.

To Berrill's mind sex has made possible variation. Hence it is the major evolutionary factor. One event, which has determined something of the direction of that process, is our leaving the sea, and so having to maintain our internal liquid condition in a non-liquid environment. Another is the development of an internal heat control system which enables us to maintain a temperature above that of our surroundings, very close to the upper limit for the survival of protoplasm, in fact.

Nowhere in the book does he explicitly say, but everywhere he implies, that in natural conditions social maturity is reached simultaneously with sexual maturity. Here is the basic flaw in the organisation of modern society. This is the reason for the more spectacular aberrations of "juvenile delinquency." A sexually mature person, biologically an adult, is maintained in an infant status in society. I do not expect to see this fundamental matter raised in the Report. Yet I cannot see that there is much value in a report which ignores it.

#### EUROPE UNDER HITLER

SURVEY OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.
1939-1946 — HITLER'S EUROPE, edited
by Arnold and Veronica Toynbee. DOCUMENTS ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.
1939-1946, Vol. 2—HITLER'S EUROPE,
edited by Margaret Carlyle. Both published
by Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University
Press, English prices 63/- and 38/-.

THESE companion volumes are notable additions to the formidable series of books in which Chatham House is disentangling the course of recent



PIED STILTS BESIDE NEST
"In natural conditions social maturity is reached simultaneously with sexual maturity"

N.Z. LISTENER, NOVEMBER 26, 1954.

world history. The authors of the Survev are well chosen and despite its bulk and detail, it makes fascinating reading. The volume as a whole presents the drama of a spectacular empire, which was never so securely based as outwardly appeared, and which collapsed in utter ruin after a few years of glory. In the occupied countries, too, there was the tragedy of the resistance movements, heroic, but only too often frustrated by the power of the Germans, by the powerlessness or suspicions of the Allies, and at times by their own over-playing of a difficult hand. Their contribution to the spiritual life of their countries was of precious value, but at a human cost terrible to contemplate. The overall impression remains one of disappointment that, in spite of high hopes and sustained heroism of the wartime years, we should have fashioned no better a world than that of the 1950s.

The Documents are well chosen and build out the picture vividly. Two phrases caught the eye of a hurried reader: the German direction of 1941 "whatever the particular circumstances, every case of resistance to the German occupation forces must be treated as due to Communism," followed by the murderous direction that the death of fifty to one hundred Communists would be suitable atonement for the killing of each German. The second is General Eisenhower's remark of 1942 that "existing French sentiment in North Africa does not even remotely resemble prior calculations."

To those who believe that accurate knowledge will help politicians towards wise action these volumes will be a powerful aid. With them, as with other companion volumes, there is an important condition; the recollection that for all the learning and balance and humanity here embodied, it is still necessary to check interpretations and seek supplementary facts from additional sources.

---F. L. W. Wood

#### SATURDAY, SUNDAY

CHILDREN ARE BORED ON SUNDAY, by Jean Stafford; Victor Gollancz. English price 12.6. ADAMS' WAY, by Lonnie Coleman; Victor Gollancz. English price 12.6. COCKATOOS, by Brent of Bin Bin; Angus and Robertson, Australian price 16:-, ALICIA DEANE, by E., V, Timms; Angus and Robertson, Australian price 16:-,

IN the ten short stories of Children Are Bored on Sunday we are regaled, skilfully, with the emotional adventures of the tired, the frustrated and the lonely in the thickest underbrush of civilised America or Europe. Jean Stafford specialises in the state of mind of suspended reality. We mortal millions live alone, and here we experience to the full the clinical terrors of this isolation.

The second American contribution to our scrutiny, Adams' Way, is a novel of the deep South in which an elderly eccentric and scholar ostentatiously cossets a young Negress, partly simply to horrify the neighbours, partly in the hope of creating an American Eliza Dolittle. It begins briskly and works up to a pretty climax with the whole town clamouring for Adams's blood, but then breaks down into a commonplace and heavily-contrived happy ending with the intervention of the goddess ex machina, Emma Ford apostle of sanity.

The fourth novel in a saga of Australian country life, Cockatoos, deals with the fortunes of a group of small rarming families in New South Wales round about the Boer War period, It is desperately matey and successfully keeps in play a bewildering array of themse and characters. (One of the many heroes seemed to change his

Christian name halfway through, but that may have been just my bemused attention.) The detail has essential truth, but the total effect is somehow static, rather like disturbing an ant's nest—a busyness with a disrupted purpose.

Alicia Deane is ye old-tyme romance—Monmouth's rebellion, Judge Jeffries, the West Indies, pirates, and manifold acts of violence and skulduggery—a tale of sound and fury, which vies with those comics.

—David Hall

#### DISPLACED LIVES

THE WILD PLACE, by Kathryn Hulme; Shakespeare Head, English price 15.6.

THE Wild Place, or Wildflecken as the Germans called it when they used it as a camp for S.S. and Ski Troops, was a camp for displaced Poles awaiting repatriation. In July, 1945, Miss Hulme set out with a team of UNRRA officers to take charge of it.

The team seemed to reflect the international flavour of its sponsor organisation; in a team of 12, its members spoke French, Dutch, Notwegian, Flemish and English. On arrival at their destination they were somewhat awed by the magnitude of the task. They found a camp consisting of 60 blockhouses and covering an area of 15 square miles. To feed the 20,000 inhabitants rations had to be provided at the rate of 600 tons a month. A miracle of organisation was needed to cope with the trainloads of newcomers, to despatch similar trainloads of "placed" families, and to feed, clothe, and minister to the inhabitants. That side was a permanent problem in logistics, but superimposed on it was what might be termed a concentration of human existence. In other words, within the camp boundaries, lived enough people to populate a fair-sized town. There were the murders, love affairs, family lives, petty jealousies, and all the other familiar manifestations of the normal human behaviour pattern. All this against the pitiful background of "How soon will it be my turn?"

This straightforward, unsentimental and often humorous account of the monumental task of clearing up the tragic aftermath of war earned for Kathryn Hulme the Atlantic Non-Fiction Prize for 1953.

— B C

#### POEMS FROM CHINA

THE PEOPLE SPEAK OUT, translations of poems and songs of the people of China: PEACE THROUGH THE AGES, translations from the poets of China: translated and published by Rewi Alley, Peking.

THESE anthologies have a background of hunger, war and the fear of war. Beginning with extracts from the Shih Ching, or Book of Odes, which dates back to the days of Confucius, and concluding with some recent poetry written under the new Communist regime, the poems that have been selected have for theme the unrest and suffering of the Chinese peasant and soldier over the centuries in the ever-recurring floods, famine and wars. The People Speak Our which is divided into two sections. is arranged to illustrate some of the changes that have come to the peasant with the coming of Communism, the first section containing titles like "The Last Bit of Bran." "The Hired Man," "The Yoke of the Landlord." and the second, "People's Hope," Horizons," "Group Song." "Widening

Peace Through the Ages is concerned with soldiering, hardships of war and the desire of the Chinese for peace. In the later poems there is much bitter (continued on next page)



Sooner or later today almost everyone who is anyone gets a Ronson, for a Ronson is one of life's most useful, socially acceptable—and necessary—possessions. It gives that feeling

of superb confidence in lighting up with the best. As a matter of course, most people who have made their mark on the world carry a Ronson today. And you? May we suggest one of these—



Ronson Queen Anne Table Lighter.

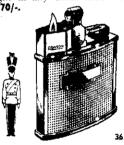
Beautifully designed and finished. A gift of lasting pleasure. Ronson Table Lighters -- 102/6 to 117/6.



Ronson Standard — Shown in satin chromium. Other finishes in engine - turned chromium or leather. From 50/- to 60/-.



Ronson Whirlwind—With telescopic windshield, lights and stays alight in any wind. From 57/6 to 70/-

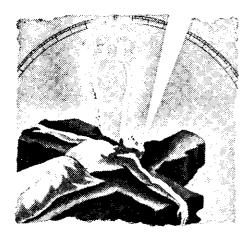


Ronson Cadet—A new, most economically priced Ronson. Available with windshield (as shown) 37/6 or without, 34/6.

Wholesale only: Ponsford, Newman & Benson 1948 Limited, P.Q. Box 2085, Wellington.



### A SPLIT SECOND IN ETERNITY



#### The Ancients Called It COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS

UST man die to release his inner consciousness? Can We experience momentary flights of the soul — that, s, become one with the universe and receive an influx of

great understanding?

The shackles of the body - its earthly limitations - can be thrown off and man's mind can be attuned to the Infinite Wisdom for a flash of a second. During this brief interval Intuitive knowledge, great inspiration and a new vision of our life's mission are had. Some call this great experience a psychic phenomenon. But the ancients knew it and taught at as Cosmic Consciousness - the merging of man's mind with the Universal Intelligence.

#### LET THIS FREE BOOK EXPLAIN

This is not a religious doctrine, but the application of simple, natural laws, which give man an insight into the great Cosmic plan. They make possible a source of great joy, strength and a regeneration of man's personal powers. Write to the Rosicrucians, an age-old brother hood of undertanding, for a free copy of the book "The Mastery of Life." It will tell you how, in the privacy of your own home, you may indulge in these mysteries of life known to the ancients. Address

The Rosicrucians (AMORC)

Box 3988, G.P.O. SYDNEY

#### Vitamin B1 D.C.L. YEAST TABLETS

These tablets consist wholly of special yeast cultures which have developed during cell growth a potent, natural, standardised content of the B group of vitamins.

D.C.L. VITAMIN BI YEAST TABLETS
Supply any deficiency there may be in the daily diet, thereby providing a potent tonic and nutrient. Recommended when a decline in metabolism is manifested by lassitude, depression, loss of mental vigour, etc., also as a preventive against ill-health. Each tablet has a Vitamin Bi potency of 100 International Units (approx.) and is rich in proteins and other nutrients. Price 4/6 per bottle of 100 tablets.

Obtainable from all Chemists.

Man. in Scotland by the Distillers Co. Ltd. Sole N.Z. Agents: Potter & Birks (N.Z.), Ltd., P.O. Box 1009, AUCKLAND, C.1.

#### **WAKE UP YOUR** LIVER BILE -

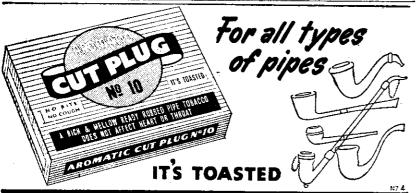
Without Calome! — And You'il Jump out of Bed in the Morning Full of Vim.

The liver should pour out two pints of liquid bile into your bowels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely, your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the bowels. Wind bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, tired and weary and the world looks blue.

Laxatives are only makeshifts. A mere bowel movement doesn't get at the cause. It takes those good old Carter's Little Liver Pills to get those two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up." Harmless, gentle yet amazing in making bile flow freely.

Ask for CARTER'S Little Liver Pills by name. Stubbornly refuse anything else.

Distributors: Fassett & Johnson Ltd., Levy Buildings Manners Street. Wellington. C.3



anger against the old society, against the Japanese, Chiang Kai-shek and the Americans. All the translations are simple, direct, colloquial; their main purpose. Rewi Alley states in a preface, is to try and carry through the poet's idea into that kind of language which would enable the ordinary people of the English-speaking world to receive much of impact of the message given." But this with the loss of the serenity, the detached suggestiveness that we have learnt to associate with Chinese poetry. The old, leisurely, happy-go-lucky, gav or melancholy meandering that can be so charming is replaced by a kind of military briskness. For the sake of the message the interpretation of a poem sometimes differs widely from translations with which we have become familiar in the work of Waley, Robert Payne and others. -Ruth Dallas

#### UP WITH MOLESWORTH!

DOWN WITH SKOOL! by Geoffrey Willans and Ronald Searle; Max Parrish, English price 8 6.

THIS is not reely the preemyair of the Molesworth diaries for they have apeered in punch, but i suspeckt it will make little difference to your enjoymint of them if you have red them (or knot) unless you happen two be uterly wet and a sissy like fotherinton-tomas or on the side of MASTERS (hem-hem). Molesworth One hav done a verry complete job weather on snekes, cads, criket, fooball, parents, MASTERS, aple pie beds, etc., knot to mentshun the chizzes you knead to kno if you are going to be at st custard's (which is the skool he is at) or are old enought to send your boy their chiz. Persinally i likked the book and objeckted least of all two the drorings by ronald searle which it is full

of. "Forward the young elizabethans," as Molesworth say, "this is what orange juice hav done for the world." —F.А.J.

#### A HOME IN JAPAN

MOTHER-SIR! by Tats Blain; Victor Gollancz, English price 13-6.

[F you're not troubled by the kind of humour derived from the idiosyncracies of coloured races, you may well find Mother-Sir! amusing. It is the experiences of an American woman in Japan, where she is stationed for a term with her naval officer husband and young daughter.

The publisher warns that no one should turn to Mother-Sir! for "the Truth About Japan." Instead, the book is a breezy collection of stories about the embarrassments and "majah catastrophes" which attend the author's efforts to run her Japanese-staffed home. An excess of servants is a problem in itself, as Mrs. Blain can't bring herself to refuse employment to people so urgently needing it. This compassion, nowever, is pretty well covered over by the "aren't-the-natives-quaint" attitude of a glossy magazine, where, in fact, two of the chapters first appeared.

#### **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

RELATIVITY, by Albert Einstein; Methuen, English price 12/6. The 15th edition of Einstein's "popular exposition," revised and enlarged.

THE ROAD TO SHALIMAR, by Carneth Wells; Robert Hale, English price 18/-. A journey to Kashmir, described with obvious enjoyment.

 $T^{HE}$ DANGERS OFBEING HUMAN, by F. Claude Palmer; the Bodley Head, English price 7/6. A practising psychologist writes interestingly on such subjects as alcoholism, worry, dreams, and the hazards of adolescence. An excellent little book.

#### RETIRED FARMER

WITH days friable through his hands In the back garden of retirement, Does he know that it is absence? The land An afternoon off, resting in its heart. Gently reminding a contrast with walking The asphalt to bowls, to their bubble Of welcome. "Hello, Walter. The competitions ... ."

Yes; the competition. Those nagging cars, dust Clouds leading to time and town. Leading to ledgers, cost of the Chev, Of clearing by contract, schooling the boys, Working the farm with one lad. Yet It has not ceased. Except now, not worries But annoyance, with nothing of comfort beneath.

Except this-the third thought today Of the cow-track defining the hill. How the concrete ended, clay Oozed up round the gumboot edges, still Waiting the toes of the boy within to part, Squeezing between. To be cleansed in the clear River water. Well; that he had done.

Gone like a tourist to visit the snow, Found trout high up and the source Such a trickle. Wasn't much You could say of it to machinery agent Or man who delivered the paper and meat. Even the men in the club, masked Behind taxes and sport. Who to shout it to?

God is love, is my farm and the next farm Over the ridge, is the one day in drought That it teemed, is the willing kids staggering Along with the cans the interest would carry, Is the sweep of Ohope for a year's watchful saving, Is the growth of the hope that we'll sell out in time. Would be saying again: My farm goes from here to the river.

-Robert Chapman

# Glad Tidings

CHRISTMAS is coming, the geese are getting fat, and listeners are promised some fat chuckles, too, in this week's NZBS-produced comedies. Glad Tidings, by R. F. Delderfield (who wrote the stage hit Worm's Eye View) is the tale of a retired Army officer who brings home a prospective step-mother for his grown-up family. They decide that the wealthy Mrs. Stuart is not exactly what they had ordered for Christmas, although she is far from being a step-mother in the Cinderella style.

The R.A.F., establishing itself on the village golf course, plays fairy god-mother on this occasion in its own peculiar fashion, but it wouldn't be fair to tell you any more. Glad Tidings was produced in the Auckland studios of the NZBS by Earle Rowell, with Athol



Spencer Dight photogr TERENCE VAUGHAN

Coats and Honor Bretherton in the leading roles. The ZB stations and 2ZA will feature Glad Tidings on Sunday. De-

cember 5, at 9.35 p.m.

Before Terence Vaughan migrated to Australia recently he did some musicmaking for the NZBS which had extremely happy results in the play Dear Appointment, by C. Gordon Glover. "Terry," Productions Department said to him, "you've got to write us a song which will go right round the worlda hit number. Oh, and we'd like a musichall ditty, too." Nothing daunted, maestro Vaughan wrote "I've Got a Date on My Mind" and "They Call Me Coster Lilly." Right round the world was no vulgar exaggeration. He wrote "I've Got a Date" as it would sound in a British Palais, in Harlem, Spain, Russia and China. Then he persuaded John Hoskins to sing it and conducted the orchestra himself-and the result? Well, they say Irving Berlin, Richard Rodgers and Noel Coward are forming a picket line!

Dear Appointment, the private and public life of a musical entrepreneur, was produced by Bernard Beeby, with Hector Ross and Kenneth Firth. It will be heard from 1YA on Thursday, December 2, at 8.5 p.m., and later from other YA and YZ stations.

#### FRANCOPHILES

Write today for details of new monthly selection of French books—another of our services for book-lovers.

#### The Wakelys,

Book Searchers, C.P.O. Box 2656, Auckland, C.1.



Representatives in N.Z: 'BUXTON LEATHER GOODS (N.Z.) LTD., BOX 6171. WELLINGTON

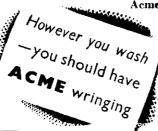
Jewellers, Fancy goods, Gift and Departmental Stores.

\* Registered Trade Mark



washing machine fitted with an Acme wringer tells you that the manufacturer of the washer has your full interests at heart. He knows, just as more than five million women know, that Acmes, whether band or power, are the finest wringers made and that Acme has

over seventy years. Washing results finally depend on the wringer, so whatever kind of washing machine you buy make sure it's wringered by



Factory Representatives: GUTHRIE & NORTON LTD. Paykel's Buildings, 9 Anzac Avenue, AUCKLAND C.1

Manufactured by ACME WRINGERS LIMITED, DAYID ST., GLASGOW S.E., SCOTLAND

# SOLUE THE GIFT

With "U-BUILD-IT" Kitsets POST FREE

Complete with all accurately-machined and drilled parts . . . hardware . . . fabric, afc., and easy-to-follow, illustrated instructions.

DOLL'S COT—a miniature of the real thing. Panelled ends—transfers supplied. Size: 20in x 12in x 19in high; 10in wide inside

Super size: 26in x 16in x 24in high; 13in wide inside Price 26/-

TIP TRUCK. An especially desirable toy, sturdily constructed to give many hours of contented play. . . . A very life-like model. Size 20in lang. . . Price 15/-

ROCKING HORSE. Strong, durable inside or autside play toy, swung on strong metal hangers. Size 40in long. Price 39/-

JEEP with TRAILER and GUN-strongly and easily assembled, JEEP complete with seats, steering wheel, styre, radio aerial, and is 12in long. TRAILER has hir tail-board, splash-boards, and is 9in long. RECOLL is 11 in long.

Send 6d stamp for 32-page Illustrated cata-logue containing over 100 kit sets—Furniture logue com-100 kit sets-Furniture Nursery Furniture, Toys, Tapastry,



P.O. BOX 1042, CHRISTCHURCH, 72 MAIN NORTH RD.

### "THE LISTENER" CROSSWORD

HEATHENSATYR B 0 E, E & E ABACUS RDONIS N R M I O CAPTURED R ANTISTROPHE SILN NIGHTCAPOGRE A L S G LEARNTSCRAPE A: R RANGE PERIDOT

#### Clues Across

- 1. Can't, indeed!
- 7. Birds have them, but we have to 19. Broken plates? pay them.
- 8 Is found near the end of the parade; [
- 9. Five with a fever become rather indefinite. 10. Wild olive in ale

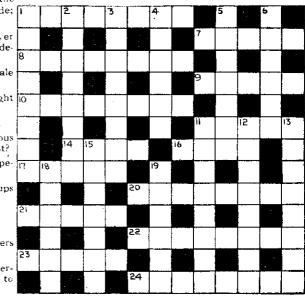
this is heaven!

- store.
- 11. Its waters brought 10 forgetfulness.
- 14. A famous gallery.
- Was this famous Roman a turncoat?
- 17. Part of Rita's typewriter
- 20. Removed the ups and downs.
- 21. Trinket.
- 22. Bequeath (4, 4).
- 23. Palindromic rulers of Persia.
- 24. Confuse the sergeant in order to alienate him?

### Clues Down

- 1. Damp toil (anag.).
- 2. Puts right.
- 3. Noisy dot gives knottiness.
- 4. 10 across twice beheaded gives this festival.
- 5. Change of raiment for the turret of a mosque.
- 6. An upset would make this detective bustle.
- 11. Even lard (anag.).
- 12. Exhausted by hard work.
- 13. Need vice (anag.).
- 15. Try a hop to produce westing away.
- 18. Dismount, apparently lit up.

No. 723 (Constructed by R.W.H.)



### The Last Journey

"NEAR Scott was a lamp formed from a tin, and some lamp-wick. . . It had been used to burn the little methylated spirit which remained. I think that Scott had used it to help him to write up to the end. I feel sure that he had died last-and once I had thought that he could not go so far as some of the others. We never realised how strong that man was, mentally and physically, until now." As he wrote, Apsley Cherry-Garrard, assistant zoologist to Dr. Wilson on the expedition, must have remembered the happier time when the Terra Nova put in to Port Chalmers on Sunday, November 27, 1910. Next day Scott saw Mr. Walker, the Mayor of Dunedin, attended a dance at the home of W. F. Edmund, and had dinner at the Fernhill Club.

On Wednesday, November 30, the Terra Nova with her crew of bronzed, hardy "young lions," as the Evening Star's reporter called them, went down the harbour, escorted by the Omakura, the Lady Roberts and the Waikana, besides a great number of yachts and other small craft. The tug Plucky cast off her lines and at 3.20 p.m. the Terra Nova left New Zealand.



NORMAN GRIFFITHS

Scott's Last Port, a programme arranged by Charles Joye and produced by Norman Griffiths to commemorate the 43rd anniversary of Captain Scott's departure from Port Chalmers will be heard from 4YC at 8.30 p.m. on Monday, November 29.



THE CRICKETING BEDSERS

BBC photograpi

Eric (at right) will broadcast reviews of the Test matches in which Alec (at left) will be mainstay of the English bowling

# Test Cricket from the ZBs

ABOVE you see a photograph of Mrs. Bedser's boys—the cricketing twins, Alec and Eric. Going along with Alec, who is touring Australia with the M.C.C. side, brother Eric has accepted an assignment as cricketing reporter for the Commercial Division of the NZBS and will be heard by ZB and 2ZA listeners every night of each Test.

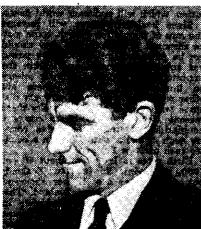
The Bedsers are identical twins, and Alec was born ten minutes after Eric. Both are keen cricketers, both played for Surrey in 1938, both served in North Africa and Europe in the same R.A.F. unit. both contracted jaundice at the same time, and were demobbed together. Alec Bedser, six feet three inches tall and fourteen stone in weight, is considered to be England's greatest fast medium bowler since Maurice Tate. Australia's well-known opening batsman Arthur Morris has fallen victim to

him eleven times in twelve Test innings. Alec has confessed to having one great aim in life, apart from taking Test wickets, and that is to see his brother Eric get into the English Test team.

For the Commercial stations, Eric Bedser is to give a review of each day's Test play. Actual scoreboard results will be heard earlier in the day, but Bedser is to give a quarter-hour's analysis of each side's achievements which should provide entertaining and knowledgeable listening. Each Test begins on a Friday, and lasts six days. On the Friday and Saturday nights Eric Bedser's review will be heard at 9.45 p.m., and on the following Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday nights, his broadcast will begin at 9.32 p.m. Eric Bedser's first broadcast will be heard this Friday, November 26, the opening day of the First Test at Brisbane Cricket Ground.

### Safe Climbing

A SEASONAL word to those who will spend their holidays in the back country is never out of place. Even a short talk can give the inexperienced some sound tips and blunt warnings, and the experienced some reminders. This year's Safety in the Mountains talks will be of special interest, because the last, on snow and ice climbing, will be by Sir Edmund Hillary. In the first,



SIR EDMUND HILLARY

A. P. Thompson will explain, mainly for immigrants and others more used to European conditions, that "climbing in New Zealand is different," and there will be talks on bushcraft by L. D. Bridge and on rock climbing by R. Naylor. These five-minute talks will be heard from YA stations, IYZ. 3YZ and 4YZ, at 10.0 p.m., and from 2YZ at 9.30 p.m. on December 2, 8, 14 and 20—except for the broadcast of the first from 2YA, which will be at 10.0 p.m. on December 3.

#### War Changed His Tune

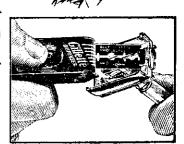
ARTHUR RISCOE, the comedian whose engaging leer was so popular with English variety audiences and whose fruity voice was sometimes heard on recorded NZBS programmes, died the other day in London at the age of 57. A Yorkshireman, he emigrated in his teens to Tasmania where he worked for 8s. 6d. a week on a sheep farm. Later he worked up to £4 a week with an Australian concert party, and by his middle thirties was being paid £300 a week in the north of England. Arthur Riscoe wrote his one song hit, "Good-bye Sally, I'm Saying Goodbye," for one of his shows with Leslie Henson. It sold 20,000 copies a week, but after Dunkirk the line "Cheer me on my way, right through the Siegfried Line" had

-J. W. GOODWIN (London)

ONLY GILLETTE Superspeed Shaving gives a

FRESHER CLEANER SHAVE

that lasts all day



# and evening too!

No other form of shaving shaves so close—cutting off whiskers at root level—shaves so smoothly, and leaves your face feeling so fresh and clean, as the famous Gillette Superspeed Shaving System.

Twist, the razor's open, a new blade in a flash



Twist, the razor's open, a new blade in a flash from the quick-feed Dispenser, twist, the razor's closed ready for a fast smooth shave. And to end the old blade nuisance, the Gillette Dispenser has a built-in container for used blades.

#### 10/6 value for 8/6

Quick-action one-piece Gillette Razor, Quick-feed Dispenser with six Blue Gillette Blades and old blade container.

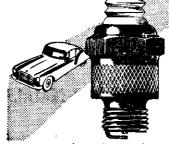
Compact moulded case with transparent lid. All this for only 8/6.

For a shave like a dream use Gillette Shaving Cream.

Up to 10% more mileage

on the same amount of fuel with new **CHAMPION** 

Spark Plugs



Worn, dirty spark plugs waste fuel ... drain engine power. New, dependable Champion Spark Plugs in your car will give you up to 10% more mileage. For Champions are precision-made, produce the full-firing spark that puts every drop of fuel to work . . . delivers all the power built into your engine.

Ask your dealer to clean and adjust your spark plags at 5000 miles...
install dependable new Champions at 10,000 miles.

Factories: Toledo, U.S.A.; Feltham, England; Windsor, Canada.

N.Z. Distributors HOPE GIBBONS LTD., Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch.

EADIE BROS. (N.Z.) LTD., Dunedin, Invercergill. 9006-B





HERE'S WHAT YOU GET . . Craft Master Sets include everything you need to paint three beautiful pictures. You get a fine quality 12 in. x 16 in. pre-designed numbered canvas and two other canvasses with matching subjects. You get a set of permanent pre-mixed artist's oil paints—as many as 27 different colours each paint numbered to correspond with the canvas, sufficient paints to complete all three pictures. You get a handy palette, an artist's brush and complete

30il Paintings for only 17/9

instructions.

AVAILABLE FROM BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS AND STORES



#### CHOOSE A LAND AGENT

who is a

#### MEMBER OF THE REAL **ESTATE** INSTITUTE

An Institute recognized and protected by Act of Parliament

Avail yourself of the knowledge, experience and integrity which are the requisites for membership of

### THE REAL ESTATE INSTITUTE OF NEW ZEALAND (INC.)

"Look for the Crest — The Sign of Reliable Service"

# Population in Asia

**TETWEEN** 1940 and 1950 world population increased from about 2200 million to over 2400 million, or by 200 million. This increase is greater than the population of North America. Asian populations increased by over 100 million to a total of over 1280 million. So half of the increase in world population took place in Asia. In the area which we describe as South and South-East Asia, extending from Pakistan and India to Indo-China and down to the Philippines and Java, the number of people increased from 665 million to 735 million, or by 70 million

The tates of increase are not greatone per cent per year compounded for the world and for Asia, and below one and a quarter per cent for South and South-East Asia. In one or two countries the annual rates are rapid; but not more so than in some developed countries. Except for Ceylon, and for Hongkong and Singapore, which have had considerable immigration, there is no country in Asia with a faster rate of growth than New Zealand of recent vears, and most have a much slower rate of growth. Thus the Indian rate of one and a quarter per cent is about half that of New Zealand. Poverty in Asian countries is not due to a very rapid rate of population growth. Nor is it due to density of population. Density per square kilometer is 48 in Asia as against 81 in Europe. It is 112 in India and 121 in Ceylon, as against 196 in Germany and 320 in the Netherlands. Despite much greater population density, the Europe countries are many times as prosperous.

Of course, density of population is an important factor. But I should express the position in a different way. Poverty in Asia is due to density of population in relation to the resources which can be exploited with existing capital, technology and economic and social organisa-tion. The problem of improving living standards is one of increasing the rate of growth of capital, developing new techniques, and improving organisation so that national production grows faster

than population.

This problem is likely to become more difficult because nearly every country in Asia is introducing mass methods of preventive medicine before productive power has increased. dynamic possibilities are indicated by what has happened in Ceylon. As a result of malaria control costing only 15 cents per head, the rate of population increase doubled from one and a half per cent about 1947 to three per cent in 1951. At current rates the population will double in 24 years. I do not think it likely that in most Asian countries the rate of growth will increase as fast as in Ceylon. Nevertheless, it is very likely to increase.

Even at present rates of growth, the absolute increase in numbers will be stupendous. The present annual increase in India is about four million: twice the population of New Zealand and even though their rate of increase is only half that of ours. In 25 years there would be over 380 million people more in Asia, greater than the present population of India. In South and East Asia there would be 180 million more over the same period. Meanwhile world popula-tion at present rates would increase by 620 million.

So we are face to face with a population problem of great significance, not

This is the text of a broadcast given recently from YA and YZ stations of the NZBS by H. BELSHAW, Professor of Economics at Victoria University College

only economically, but politically. If the enormous populations of South and South-East Asia move into the Communist camp, the strategic consequences to the West and especially to Australia and New Zealand, may be very serious.

The extension of preventive health measures will increase the rate of population growth because the practice of family limitation is unlikely to extend with sufficient rapidity. It will affect death rates before birth rates decline sufficiently to offset them. The decline in birth rates in Europe was comparatively recent. In no country did it begin more than a hundred years ago, and in most it has happened over the past 80 years. The economic development which we describe as the industrial revolution had been going on for two or three centuries before it was reflected in declining birth rates. In Japan it took place after about 80 years, a much shorter period.

The objections to family planning in Asia do not appear to be based so much on religious beliefs as on the socalled familial attitudes among the mass of peasants who form the majority of the population: on the great sense of family responsibility, the need for family labour on farms and the importance which is attached to security in old age and the perpetuation of the family. But there is also the difficulty of discovering and spreading a knowledge of cheap and efficient methods of birth control which are acceptable within the culture. A recent survey in the city of Baroda, in India, showed that a majority of mothers were in favour of family limitation, and a population policy in support of family limitation is included in the Indian Five Year Plan. Indeed, it may well be that as from now the decline in birth rates will come sooner than it did in Europe; but no change sufficient to offset the effect of improved health measures is likely to occur within the next three or four decades. This is the critical period both economically and politically-economically because the break through into a movement of progressive growth will be more difficult the longer it is deferred. politically because failure to satisfy the aspirations of the people for improved economic conditions by an evolutionary process will cause them to turn to revolution, which will endanger world peace.

Since health measures will increase the rate of population growth, some may be disposed to suggest that they should not be extended until productive power has actually increased. Apart from the importance of reducing human misery on humanitarian grounds, there are other reasons why I would strongly disagree with such a view. To make these reasons clear it is useful to compare population patterns in an Asian country such as India, with those in a country such as New Zealand.

Birth rates in India are about 40 per 1000, as against 25 in New Zealand; but death rates are 27 per thousand as against nine in New Zealand. This is why natural increase is higher in New Zealand than in India. Differences in infantile mortality are much greater: under 24 per thousand births in New Zealand as against 113 in India. The



Spencer Digby photograps
PROFESSOR H. BELSHAW

continued effect of these conditions is that in a country such as India there is enormous human and economic wastage. One authority estimates that before the war over 22 per cent of the national income of India was needed to rear children who died before they made a contribution to production, as against about six per cent in England and Wales, and even less in New Zealand. So the high mortality, especially among juveniles, imposes a heavy economic burden on under-developed countries. There is therefore a considerable item on the credit side of improved health, in increasing the labour force in proportion to total numbers, and in reducing economic loss.

Sickness also means a great deal of lost time. On a rough estimate three million people throughout the world die from malaria every year, but 300 million suffer from it. Almost half of Ceylon, one time seat of a great civilisation, is now sparsely settled because of war and malaria, and 60,000 square miles in India, three-fifths the area of New Zealand, is lightly settled by shifting cultivation because of it. So malaria control programmes in which the World Health Organisation and the Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations are assisting may bring large areas of land into cultivation. But the problem goes further. People who are subject to malaria, dysentery, bilbarzia and other endemic diseases, and who are underfed, are lacking in energy and unreceptive to change.

For the reasons given improved health measures are necessary, not only to reduce economic loss and increase the effective supply of labour, but also to make people more energetic and receptive to changes in technology and organisation. Over the past ten years I have spent a great deal of time in underdeveloped countries in Asia and Central America, much of it in the villages. I am so convinced of the grave obstacles to economic development resulting from endemic and epidemic diseases and from under-nourishment, that I regard improved health and nutrition as essential means to promote economic improve-

By the use of D.D.T. and other insecticides, mass vaccination and im-

#### SUMMER DRAMA SCHOOL

The N.Z. Drama Council will hold another stimulating Residential School for Actors and Productors of Massey College, from 10th to 19th January, 1955.
Highly qualified tutorial staff headed by Frank Newman, English professional producer.

details apply
The Secretary, N.Z. Drama Council,
P.O. Box 857, WELLINGTON.

proved village sanitation and water supply, many health improvements can be brought about at comparatively low cost. But, of course, the consequent acceleration of the rate of population growth does pose a dilemma; for it increases the required rate of growth of capital and of improvements in technology and organisation. If these can be speeded up so that national output grows faster than population for a decade, the problem can be solved. Asian countries will then be able to find more capital out of their own resources, they will have become accustomed to the process of change which development requires, and they will be getting closer to the time when family limitation is socially and economically feasible and slows up the rate of population increase.

But they will require help in the form of international capital and technical assistance to get this process started and be put in the position of helping themselves.

### Community Arts Service Theatre

(Regional Council of Adult Education, Auckland)

Autumn Tour, 1955: Shakespeare's "THE TEMPEST"

ACTORS and ACTRESSES are required for a four-months' tour mainly in the country districts of the Auckland Province. Accommodation provided on tour and reasonable wages.

Apply with details of age, height, experience and training, enclosing photo, to:

THE PRODUCER, C.A.S. THEATRE,
21 Princes Street, AUCKLAND, C.1.

# 24 YOUNG LIVES LOST LAST SUMMER

# a little forethought could have saved them

The sad record of drowning accidents last summer shows that of the 81 victims, 24 were children under ten years of age. Even more terrible is the recorded fact that 14 of these children were babies under five years of age! This waste of young life... with the personal tragedy and suffering it brought to the families concerned could have been avoided, if adults had learned to recognise the danger spots and had done something about them. Nearly all these accidents were preventable and we must all face up to the fact that we all have a personal responsibility to safeguard, as far as possible, these young lives. Let's all realise first of all that even the shallowest area of water... only a few inches deep... can be a potential hazard to toddlers.

# HOW DID THESE ACCIDENTS HAPPEN?

Most of these small children drowned in the vicinity of their own homes . . . in water-tanks, ponds, creeks, wells, sheepdips . . . one fatal accident even occurred in a goldfish pond. Because such areas offered no danger to grown-ups, they were not recognised as hazards to youngsters.

# CAN SUCH ACCIDENTS BE PREVENTED?

Yes. Search out, learn to recognise, the potential danger spots in the vicinity of your home. If possible, get such danger spots fenced off or covered in. Even a fish pond can be covered with light wirenetting, making it perfectly safe without detracting from its appearance. If this is not possible, fence in a play-area, preferably within sight of the house. Children are safer under your eye.

# WATER WISDOM FOR OLDER CHILDREN

- Have your children taught to swim at the
- earliest possible age. More important still.
- see that they acquire water wisdom.
- Make sure they understand the dangers of river currents, heavy surf with its under-
- tow, and the risks involved with such arti-
- ficial aids as inflated tyres and water toys.
   Teach them never to swim alone and to
- stay between the flags on patrolled beaches.
- As soon as they can absorb it, have them
  taught life-saving and artificial respiration.
- Above all, teach them that the taking of
- unnecessary risks in or near the water isn't
- a sign of courage. It's foolishly chancing
   their own lives and the lives of others.
- With a little thought this summer, you
   could save a young life. It could even be one near and dear to you.



6.F.55

Issued by The National Prevent Drowning Committee on behalf of the Internal Affairs Department.

# VOICE OF THE TUATARA

(she?) would make a suitable purveyor of thrills and chills to the spacefiction set. As it is, the only fear the tuatara succeeds in arousing is in the scaly breast of another tuatara, for as Williams noted in a naturalist Reg.

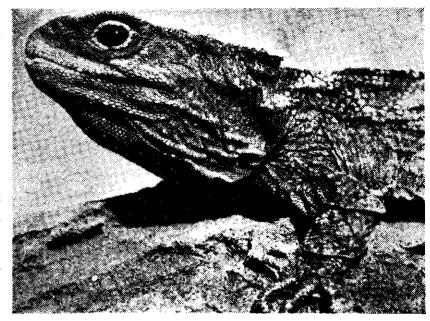


N.P.S. photograph REG. WILLIAMS

ENLARGED a hundred times he recent trip to the Aldermen Islands "a bit of quarrelling goes on among these chaps.'

> The Aldermen are a tiny group of rough, craggy islets off the east coast of Coromandel Peninsula, lying southeastwards from Mercury Bay and midway between that inlet and Mayor Island, On the launch Swansea Bay Mr. Williams and party set out for the lonely islands, carrying with them their tape-recording gear. The treacherous rocks and dangerous waters caused the launch to stand off shore, while Mr. Williams at the head of a smaller party went ashore in a dinghy. They landed on the lowest corner of bushcovered Flat Island. It was the only possible anchorage, for everywhere else the cliffs plunged straight into the sea. The attraction of Flat Island was its population of tuataras-that strange, threeeved remnant of ages long since fallen into fossildom. Reg. Williams even captured on his tape-recorder the voice of the tuatara-which, if not heard throughout the land, is at least surprisingly loud.

> The party spent some nights on Sanctuary Island, which carries a prolific and interesting wild life. All of



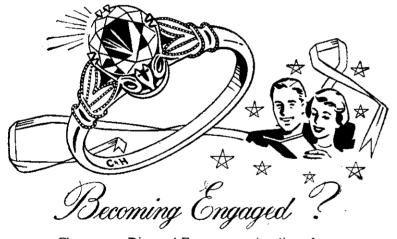
HEAD OF TUATARA-its voice is surprisingly loud

tunnels and blow-holes.

Mr. Williams is well-known to YA and YZ listeners for his World of Nature talks. "Before I could walk I chased bugs." he says, but later on he tasted a bit of high life with his own aerial

this rugged region is riddled with caves. trapeze troupe. An accident ended that and he settled down as a naturalist once

> A Trip to the Aldermen Islands will be heard in 1YA's Feminine Viewpoint at 10.30 a.m. on December 3, and later from other YA and YZ stations.



Choose your Diamond Engagement ring direct from the manufacturers and save pounds. Clements and Holmes Ltd., provide a 5 Year Written Guarantee and insure your ring free for 12 months. You can choose at leisure from an extremely wide variety of styles featured in the Clements and Holmes Ltd., free ring catalogue. Each catalogue is sent to you by return mail, post free in a plain envelope to ensure confidential service. You will be placed under no obligation. To help you in your final choice there is a "Guide to Choosing Your Engagement Ring" enclosed free with every catalogue. When your order is received it will be supervised by a Director and mailed within a week.

Write now for free catalogue in full colour with its enclosed "Guide to choosing Your Engagement Pring"

# Clements & Holmes Ltd.

MANUFACTURING JEWELLERS

62 Willis Street, Wellington, C.1.



Also Cologne, Face Powder, Soap.

New Zealand Representatives: A. A. Stichbury Ltd., Weilington.

EPO.4

# PASCAL'S LAST TRUMP

#### ANDROCLES AND THE LION

(R.K.O. Radio)

[7] HEN, as a very young man, I wrote asking Bernard Shaw if he would clear up a point which puzzled me in something he had written he ended his reply by asking me to bear in mind that "when I say a thing I say that thing only, and not half a dozen other quite different things which may happen to be associated with it in your mind." Now, hang it all, not everyone has been personally rebuked by the great man, and I'm sure I deserved it; but for all that I looked back on that furrowed juvenile brow with a certain sympathy when I came to consider the film version of Androcles and the Lion. Not that too many brows need be furrowed over this film, which is very good entertainment, anyway. But how many will get from it what Shaw meant them to get? It seems a pity that his ghost can't be present to rub it in at the end as he does in the appendix to the play in print.

The fable about Androcles and the Lion is pretty well known, and Shaw called his play a renovation of it. It's the story of a Christian who isn't eaten by a lion in the Roman arena because the beast happens to be one he had once done a good turn. Along with Androcles the play introduces several other Christians—Ferrovius, a fire-eater at heart; Lavinia, a "clever and fearless free-thinker"; and Spintho, a "blackguardedly debauche"-and some Romans, including the Emperor and his Captain. As produced by the late Gabriel Pascal (who worked closely with Shaw on other films) and directed by Chester Erskine, Androcles is a pretty fair translation of the original. Some changes were inevitable if the production was to be cinematic in style, and sure enough, though the story and much of the dialogue is unchanged, there have been both additions and cuts. Some of the results are good, but certain passages of dialogue will be missed by those who know the play well, and their loss will not make it easier for those who don't to understand what Shaw is up to. As for the acting, the principal characters as played by Alan Young (Androcles), Robert Newton (Ferrovius), Maurice Evans (the Emperor) and Jean Simmons (Lavinia). seem very much the sort of people Shaw intended. In saying this and everything else about the production (and I know



ALAN YOUNG: No dinner for a lion

#### **BAROMETER**

FAIR TO FINE: "Androcles and the Lion."

FAIR: "The Glass Web."

FAIR: "Concert of the Stars."

not everyone will agree with me about Lavinia). I should make it clear that though I've read the play I have never seen it on the stage.

Shaw meant us to understand that a Christian was thrown to the lions not because he was a Christian, but because he was a crank-an unusual sort of person. He intended his martyrs and his persecutors to belong not just to Rome but to all time. He saw his Emperor, "who has no sense of the value of common people's lives, and amuses himself with killing as carelessly as with sparing," as "the sort of monster you can make of any silly-clever-gentleman by idolising him." And, writing during the First World War, he made a point about Ferrovius, too --- the "honest man who finds out, when the trumpet sounds, that he cannot follow Jesus." As I've suggested, without Shaw to underline we may miss much of this from our seats in the two-and-tenpennies; and because, considered as more than fun, this isn't his simplest play, I'm not sure that it would have made much difference if it had been filmed straight, without elaborate sets and without cuts.

#### THE GLASS WEB

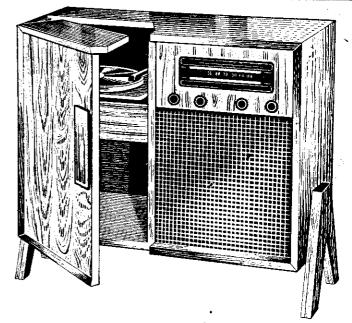
(Universal-International)

N The Glass Web Jack Arnold has made a crisp, suspenseful thriller which is all the more interesting because its plot is tied up with a television programme and quite a bit of it is shot in and around a television studio. The scriptwriter (John Forsythe) and a sort of assistant producer (Edward G. Robmson) of "Crime of the Week," both get ottached to an actress (Kathleen Hughes), who blackmails one and spurns the other's love just before she is found murdered. To make things even more difficult her estranged husband also is in the neighbourhood about that time. Mr. Robinson, who is a keen but rather ineffectual little man, has the bright idea that the crime will make a good subject for their series, which it does indeed. For the sort of film that can often get by with no more than average acting, The Glass Web comes up with some above-average performances.

#### CONCERT OF STARS

(Lenfilm)

CONCERT OF STARS is just that, a series of items, some of them seldom seen, by big guns of the Soviet theatre in music, dance and song; and it should be lapped up by all who love the theatre. The approach is very directthat is, it doesn't make much use of unusual camera angles - and my own feeling is that it would have been all the better for a bit more candle-power; but I found the best parts, and especially the folk dances, exciting; and the pastel colour agreeable. An excellent Soviet animated short in colour, The Magic Treasure, was on the same programme; and, to be quite honest, at the end of a heavy week I enjoyed its hero's fight with a dragon rather more than most of the main feature.



FROM THE LARGEST RANGE OF HIGH CLASS RADIOS . . . THE

# Ullimate

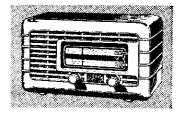
6 Valve broadcast LOWBOY RADIOGRAM

Incorporating the latest automatic 3-speed record changer, this new ULTIMATE will surpass your greatest expectations in musical reproduction. Built into a Solid Oak Cabinet it stands 32 inches high, 164 inches deep and 35 inches long. Typical ULTIMATE quality . . . typical ULTIMATE Value.

£79/19/6



5-Valve Broadcast MANTEL Beautiful model in solid Oak. £29/19/6

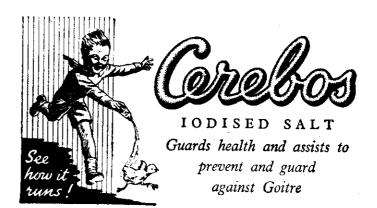


4-Valve Broadcast MANTEL Moulded Cabinet, Ivory or Walnut. £18/7/6

#### Enquire today from your nearest ULTIMATE dealer

All ULTIMATE Receivers are designed, manufactured and distributed by Radio (1036) Ltd. P.O. Box 1106, Auckland.

U.16.1



# INDIGESTION



De Witt's Antacid Powder in the house is the ever-ready answer to commonplace digestive disorders caused by excess stomach acid. A single teaspoonful of this reliable family medicine in half a glass of water is an effective dose.

The De Witt's formula uses ingredients which rapidly neutralise acid excess, promptly disperse digestive pain and discomfort and ensure prolonged relief. Price 3/- and, double size, 5/- (inc. tax).

#### Always keep some handy!

Away from home—carry a few De WITT'S

ANTACID TABLETS Automatic-opening tin 1/9, economy refill bottle 3/6 inc. tax Products of E. C. De WITT & Co. (N.Z.) Ltd.

9, HERBERT STREET, WELLINGTON, N.Z.

POWDER & TABLETS

### **FIRST EDITION** SOLD OUT!

New edition now available

### "SOCIAL CREDIT IS FOR ME"

A. E. WILLYAMS

A simple and easy to read explanation of the new Economics which will benefit everyone.

5/-

#### FROM YOUR BOOKSELLER

or write "Social Credit," c/o Box 830, CHRISTCHURCH.

# PORCELAIN PAINTWORK ATAWAY ? cleans all three! Disinfects as it cleans Ataway, the creamy white household and bath cleanser, instantly banishes grease and grime from walls, woodwork, baths and sinks...yet it contains absolutely no harmful abrasives to scratch or mar the surface. Buy a tin ... try a tin ... you'll never be satisfied with anything else! Another "ATA" product

S. W. PETERSON & CO. LTD.

11.1.9

# Lion and Lamb at Lunch

DID I suggest recently that Sir Thomas Beecham had relented? He certainly conducted a Prom concert with zest and apparent enjoyment, but it was too much to expect a change of heart. About the musical ignorance of the British public he is as liverish as ever -although "volcanic" was the word applied by Mr. Neville Cardus, the music critic and cricket commentator.

Those two veterans were the lion and the lamb at a luncheon at London's Royal Festival Hall to mark the opening of a series of international celebrity concerts and recitals.

The emblem on the menu appropriately depicted the lion and lamb lying down together with a winged cherub, harp in hand, between them. The cherub certainly represented music, and who could doubt that the lion and lamb represented the two speakers, Sir-Thomas Beecham (76) and Mr. Cardus (64)? For 30 years they have been amiable sparring partners.

#### Too Much Music

"We hear about this brain-washing today, a process whereby you come out a different person afterwards. Well, we have all had our brains washed. We have no standards whatever," declared the conductor, weighing-in fortissimo on British public taste.

"We are the most ignorant public in the world, and we have more music than ever, TOO MUCH MUSIC. The BBC goes on and on; the Third Programme plugs away day after day with the most awful stuff

"Where are the ears of the present generation? They are absolutely stunned, so there is no nicety of appreciation whatever."

This eruption extinguished his smoking. Like King Lear cut by ingratitude's bitter wind, he exclaimed: "There is something WRONG with this cigar."

#### Plea for Stars

Welcoming the celebrity concerts, Sir Thomas lamented that there were not



"Music criticism is not just personal taste'



SIR THOMAS BEECHAM "We have all had our brains washed"

a dozen conductors in Britain who knew the intentions of the great composers. They had not spent weeks and months with them discovering what they wanted.

All the composers he had known wrote operas with characters in mind, but a curious democratic fashion had arisen by which leading roles were no longer played by the most celebrated and accomplished artists.

"If the people on the stage are not rendering the parts as I know would be to the satisfaction of the composer, I walk out of the theatre. I don't care a rap if the orchestra does not play well as long as it does not play the wrong notes-and most orchestras do.

"The only orchestra I can make perfect gramophone records with is my own, the Royal Philharmonic. One community knows it, and that is the American public, which buys our records in preference to any other."

Criticising the modern producer who was "miserable unless everybody was rushing about all over the stage," Sir Thomas Beecham declared feelingly: "The greatest acting on earth is the art of standing still and doing nothing.'

#### Critic Attacks Critics

Mr. Cardus, the critic, confined his attack to critics. Music criticism called for experience and judgment, he said, and not just personal taste. "No newspaper of responsibility should appoint a critic under the age of 36 at least."

One of the celebrities whom the lion and the lamb had introduced was the conductor Josef Krips, from Vienna.

"I see more young people at concerts here than anywhere else," he said later -and he in turn added what others are saying: "London is now the musical centre of the world."

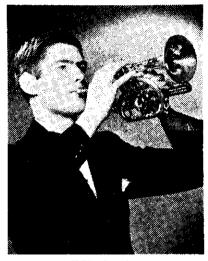
Youth and its exuberance, even auplause between movements, do not worry him. "You get that even at Vienna. Let's be honest--re performer is imitated by applaces. After all, we are humin."

-- I W המספטון אזשפספר

### CANTERBURY ALL-STARS

RAND music in New Zealand-as in just about every country-has always had a large and enthusiastic following. What's a parade without a few taradiddles on the piccolo or an outdoor service without the moving solemnity of the large brass? Of late, however, New Zealand brass bands have been moving into the concert hall with greater and greater success, encouraged by the new and interesting music being written for them by composers as eminent as Gordon Jacob and Ralph Vaughan Williams. New Zealand bandsmen were proud of the achievements overseas of the National Band of New Zealand, and not long after it was disbanded on its return home, All-Star Bands were formed in Wellington and Canterbury.

The Canterbury All-Star Band recorded a programme which will shortly



KEN SMITH

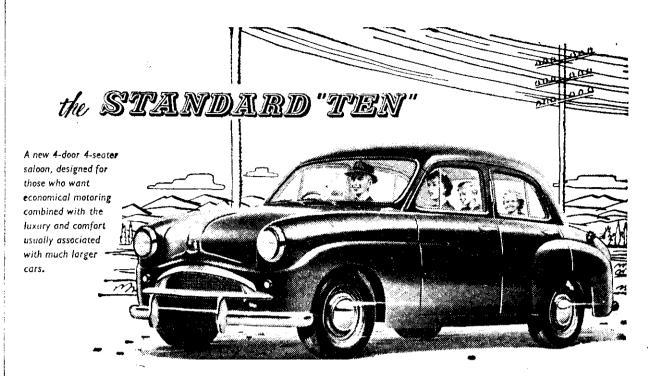
be heard from all YA and YZ stations, beginning at 3YA on Sunday, December 5, at 2.0 p.m.

The All-Star Band's items are selected from the programme of a public concert they gave in the Civic Theatre, Christchurch. Their conductor was Frank John, conductor of the Woolston Brass Band, and before that a well-known bendsman in England. Soloists with the All-Star Band were Ken Smith, the brilliant Dunedin cornetist, and Brian Barrett, the young Hawera xylophonist.

The band opens with the tuneful Raymond Overture, by Thomas; then follows the Maori traditional song "Hine e hine"; Curzon's "March of the Bowmen"; "O Promise Me" (de Koven); a suite of ballet music from Swan Lake, by Tchaikovski, and "Harlequin," by Rimmer.

#### The Unseeing Eyes

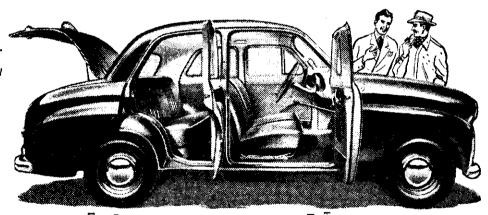
"M OST of us seem content to leave our eyes in a state of primitive innocence, trained and educated to no higher than will just keep us out of the most obvious sorts of trouble. That is surely both uncivilised and wastefulthe neglecting, the burying—of a talent that can give us the Keys of Heaven."—Clough Williams-Ellis, the well-known Welsh architect, talking in a BBC programme.



ANOTHER NEW

# STANDARD

O.H.V. engine with cubic capacity of 948 c.c. developing 33 b.h.p. at 4,500 r.p.m. Lively 65 m.p.h. when needed yet with a petrol consumption of 40-50 m.p.g. See your STANDARD dealer for full details of this new standard in small car motoring.



#### MAIN DISTRIBUTORS:



Northern Automobiles Ltd., Auckland. Newton King & Co. Ltd., New Plymouth. Amuri Motors Ltd., Wellington and Christchurch. T. R. Taylor Ltd., Dunedin and Invercargill. OR ENQUIRE: The Standard Motor Co. (N.Z.) Ltd., Head Office, G.P.O. Box 883, Wellington, C.1.



Never before such quick, safe silver cleaning! Dip your silver in SILVER DIP—it washes tarnish away in seconds, doesn't harm the silver—rinse in cold water, and dry! No brushing or rubbing, no fuss or mess. Large, intricate pieces are instantly cleaned with SILVER DIPped cottonwool—and SILVER DIP prevents tarnish for longer than silver polishes do. Get a bottle of SILVER DIP today—you'll be amazed at its success!

PATENT PENDING

Goddafds

5/6

with free small size Goddard's Silver Cloth for that final silversmith's gleam,

MADE BY THE MAKERS OF THE FAMOUS GODDARD'S PLATE POWDER

Distributed throughout New Zealand by Salmond & Spraggon Ltd., Wellington



# Quick, Safe. Comfortable Protection

Minor injuries can be most annoying—and dangerous too, if nothing is done about them. That's why famous British-made ELASTOPLAST Elastic Adhesive Plaster has universal approval for the treatment of cuts and blisters, etc. Always ready for instant use, flexible, flesh-coloured ELASTOPLAST is comportable and inconspicuous. In handy spools, 1° x 1 yard long, it stretches to nearly 2 yards.

FROM ALL CHEMISTS

# Elastoplast

ELASTIC ADHESIVE PLASTERS

First Aid Dressings, in RED tins, also available.

Made in England by T. J. Smith & Nephew Limited, Hull.

for cuts
SCRATCHES
BLISTERS
GRAZES-SPRAINS



# Filming Shakespeare

By PHILIP HOPE-WALLACE,

Drama Critic of "The Manchester Guardian" and "Time

and Tide"

T is nearly two decades since the first sound film version of Romeo and Juliet was produced in Hollywood by Irving Thalberg. Recently in London we saw the Venice prize-winning Romeo and Juliet of Renato Castellani. This film was made largely on Italian soil and in fairness it should be said that it is beautiful to look at; but so in its way was Thalberg's Romeo, which was also far more loyal to Shakespeare; indeed, one recalls Thalberg's wife, Norma Shearer, as one of the best Juliets of our time. At any rate, I think that older version had much more of the text and much more of the true warmth and pathos of the play. Let us call it the first of the successful filmed Shakespeare experiments.

Basically the problem has always been the same: what to do with the

camera while the verse is being spoken. Thalberg in Romeo, Laurence Olivier in Henry V and Hamlet, Orson Welles in Macbeth

and Othello—all have approached the problem differently.

A brief examination of the plays themselves shows, of course, that the one thing the Shakespearian theatre never is, is a theatre of the eye; it is a theatre of the mind's eye. Not just that there was no scenery, no accuracy of costume at the Globe Theatre where many of Shakespeare's plays were first enacted. The nature of the place, where performances were given in broad daylight, forbade visually effective detail. The actors do not merely describe where they are and whether it is cold or hot (see Macbeth, any of the first few scenes), they also describe to each other who it is who has just come on stage and how one character looks to another. It was through the ear that Shakespeare made his audience see.

A moment's thought will show that in listening to a Shakespeare play in a theatre, as in listening to music drama, one's eyes and ears do not work at full pressure all the time. One looks; then, during some long speech, one so to say

"turns off" one's sight, as one might turn off a tap, and takes in the impact of the drama by ear. At other times, of course, the cut-and-thrust of the dialogue keeps one watching as one watches a tennis tournament, and this the cinema can admirably match. In a play, such as Julius Caesar, which Joseph Mankiewicz put on the screen more or less straight for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, the cut and thrust of the dialogue between Cassius (John Gielgud) and Brutus (James Mason) and Antony (Marlon Brando) was just like perfectly photographed stage playing

But what happens in deeply pondered soliloquies such as Macbeth's "Tomorrow and tomorrow and tomorrow..." or in Hamlet, "To be or not to be"? Ideally, after taking a look at the speaker's face, we want not pictures but an absence of all outer visual stimulus for the next few minutes. And precisely what the cinema cannot give us—

without abdicating altogether — is a blank, an empty screen. If you remember, Orson Welles took his camera away from

Macbeth's brooding brow and trailed it about the battlements, peering at the storm clouds for minutes on end while his voice droned on.

Olivier's blond Hamlet's lips remained sealed while he rolled his eyes and the sound track only whispered his words to us, which was another solution only partially successful. In Hamlet, too, there was the extreme and, to me, repugnant example of "illustrated" soliloquy. When Queen Gertrude began telling Laertes about the wav his sister Ophelia was drowned with the famous "purple patch," "There is a willow grows aslant a brook . . ." we were transported out of the castle doors to a willow by a brook and shown Ophelia afloat on the weeds, where she looked not pathetic but very silly indeed.

Yet another approach was used in the film of Henry V: that of stylisation. We began by witnessing an "actual" Shakespearian production of the play in the Elizabethan Theatre; then we moved out into a "real" world, yet even then

(continued on next page)



ROMEO (Lawrence Harvey) and JULIET (Susan Shentall) in the Capulet's tomb—a scene from the Rank-Universalcine Film, most of which was made in Verona. Italy

# After the Democrat Victory

HAT the effect of this Americal will be it is hard to say. One problem which was from the main National Stations of once thought to hang on the result of the elections has been partially settled already. Many observers thought that while the balance of power in Congress was so delicate, Mr. Eisenhower did not dare to grasp the nettle of Mc-Carthyism for fear of losing the seats which McCarthy could swing. But in the last few months there has been a remarkable decline in McCarthy's power and prestige. Public opinion has steadily turned against him. The death of Senator McCarran deprived him of one of his strongest supporters, and the sixman select committee of the Senate has recommended that he be censured. . . He had apparently little influence in the recent campaign. . .

So much for McCarthy. But what of McCarthyism? It has also declined, but it is by no means dead. In the latter stages of the recent campaign, when temperatures were rising a little, Mr. Nixon called Mr. Adlai Stevenson "a Communist propagandist"-still a term of real abuse in America. Mr. Stevenson was also described as being "hysterical, scurrilous and vicious," and weak in his attitude to Communists in Government offices. The Democrats retorted by describing Mr. Nixon as "a Mc-Carthy in a white collar." Apart from such references to the Communist menace, reports have not indicated that foreign affairs played much part in the United States elections.

The remarkable diplomatic achievements of Sir Anthony Eden and the manner in which he has taken the initiative in world politics of late cannot alter the fact that the United States is still the richest and most powerful of the

(continued from previous page)

there was a slight suggestion all the time that we were watching the "illuminated' pictures of a Book of the Hours or a Missal of the period, not of Shakespeare but of King Henry V. This was in some ways the most satisfactory of all the films so far, though in the King's prayer before battle and his long selfcommunings it ran into the same prob-lems as Macbeth and Hamlet had to face almost continually.

Castellani in Romeo and Juliet fatally drops out too much of Shakespeare's text, not even letting the magical love scenes run their course. And he chips in himself with explanations which do not really matter beside this loss of the warm heart of the play. He uses dubbed voices extensively; in the case of Mercutio, killing the character stone dead; in the case of the Duke of Verona, achieving perfect illusion.

His Juliet is a simple childlike girl, who had no acting experience and there are times when Castellani is able to make her "seem to act" as a camera can make a child or an animal seem to act (by cutting, montage, and so on), but the character does not come through in the round. Nor does Romeo. This latest Romeo and Juliet, glowing with the gold-red stones of Verona, is lovely to look at and often what is called "exciting cinema." But I do not think it has brought us any nearer to finding the best way of putting Shakespeare on the

Democrat victory lin Extracts from a recent commentary on the international news broadcast the NZBS

> Western nations. What she decides to do can affect all our lives. . . The Republicans are said to have inherited their foreign policy from the Democrats, But the Republicans have certainly been most conspicuous for the inflexibility of their attitude to the Communists. Mr. Dulles and Mr. Eisenhower have not been able to make any concessions without raising cries of "appeaser" or "fellow traveller" from the Right Wing Republicans. The result has been that Communist China has been driven farther into the arms of Russia. It seems unlikely that there will now be any sudden or drastic change in the United States foreign policy.

> The cession of Formosa to Red China, the withdrawal of support for Chiang Kai-shek or the recognition of Communist China are all still most unlikely, but the victory of the Democrats may give President Eisenhower and Mr. Dulles great freedom of diplomatic manoeuvre without the constant need to study Republican reactions, Mr. Eisenhower seems to have a due sense of America's responsible role in the preservation of peace. In a recent speech he deplored the aggressive designs of Moscow and Peking, but he also spoke of the need "advancement of peace through a realistic comprehension of the world and its challenging problems."

> The Democrats are also expected to support the new programme for Western Europe agreed on at the London and Paris conferences—so that once again the Democratic victory should not upset American foreign policy. The expert diplomacy and quiet commonsense of Sir Anthony Eden found a solution which has proved acceptable to the Western Powers. The West German Government, judging by tonight's reports, is not yet satisfied with the Saar agreement and would like to reopen negotiations with France, Much patience and goodwill may yet be needed before this last stumbling block is removed and the London-Paris agreement ratified. President Eisenhower and Mr. Dulles may have indulged in some mutual backslapping over the proposed new settle-ment, but they have given generous praise to Sir Anthony Eden as the chief architect of the new Western European

> Further evidence of the current Anglo-American accord has been the warm welcome given to the Queen Mother during her visit to America. . . Her reception is undoubtedly a tribute to her personal qualities, but its reflects also the improvement in Anglo-American relations since the strained days of the Geneva conference. The Democrat victory can be expected to aid this improvement. If world peace is to be secured, the co-operation of Great Britain and America is essential, Fortunately, the United States now appears to realise that even the strongest Power cannot ensure for itself freedom and peace in isolation. As E. A. Benians once said, "There can be no New World apart from the Old World, nor any new world at all that is not the whole world."

-MARGOT ROSS, November 6, 1954.





### Choicer QUALITY

Choicer **FLAVOUR** 

Choicer BLEND drink CHOYSA

Of Course you want LONGER MUCH

STRONGER NAILS







Overseas beauty specialists state that nails which crack and split need a special oil called Nu Nale which eeds the nail roots and helps prevent brittleness.

NūNale

Obtainable from all chemists and stores.

#### FRIENDS' SCHOOL, Wanganui

(Co-educational Boarding School)

Required from Term 1, 1955:
(1) ASSISTANT MISTRESS FOR

STANDARD 3.
(2) ASSISTANT MISTRESS FOR STANDARD 4.

Salaries according to Government Scale.

Grading and Superannuation Rights Safeguarded.

Apply to the Headmaster.

# SUNBURN

Banish pain immediately from sun-burn, with an application of JOHNSON'S BURN CREAM—preeminent too as a general purpose eintment in the home. At chemists everywhere. Dist. POTTER & BIRKS (N.Z.) LTD., Federal Street, Auckland.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



D. G. EDWARDS (right), of the staff of Rongotai College, takes an English-language class for members of the Italian community at Island Bay, Wellington

# The Making of New Zealanders

COUNTRY that lives in isolation as much as New Zealand needs new influences—the sort we get from travel or from mixing with people who have grown up in societies different from our own-and it's a good idea to remember that when we feel resentful, as some of us do, of the influx of nationals from other countries. It's not a bad thing to remember, also, that many of those who come to New Zealand as aliens are eager to become assimilated. Last year, for instance, 526 foreign nationals living in New Zealand applied for naturalisation, and in due course most of them will become citizens of this country. Many also have wives and children who will become New Zealanders by registration when naturalisation is granted.

What conditions must an alien satisfy before he can become a New Zealand citizen? This is the question answered in New Zealanders from Overseas, an NZBS programme written by Anthony Bartlett which may be heard from 3YZ at 10.0 p.m. on Wednesday, December 1, and later from other National stations. Up till 1948, the programme points out, there were in law no New Zealand citizens-we were all just British subjects. But in 1947 nationality experts of Commonwealth countries had decided in conference that each country should establish its own citizenship status, Legislation passed in 1948 made New Zealand citizens of most people living in New Zealand, and among other things it provided conditions which aliens must satisfy if they were to become New Zealanders. One important new condition was that the applicant should have a sufficient knowledge of the responsibilities and privileges of New Zealand citi-

The sort of knowledge a new New Zealander has to have doesn't always come easily. One of the older provisions, for instance, is that he must have an adequate knowledge of the English language, and to help new arrivals—or

old ones, for that matter—to acquire it, language classes are arranged by the Education Department wherever six or more adult aliens will attend. In the Wellington district alone there are about twenty classes, and the programme takes listeners along to two of these classes—at Island Bay and at Titahi Bay. Listeners will hear members of Italian and Austrian communities in these places talking about some of the things they like and don't like about New Zealand, and of some of the difficulties they encounter in trying to get a true picture of the New Zealand scene.

Language is not, of course, a problem for every alien who wants to become naturalised. It wasn't for one of the speakers in New Zealanders from Overseas-Mabel Sang, of Napier. She was naturalised a couple of years ago, becoming the first Chinese national to be naturalised in New Zealand since 1908. Actually she only just missed by a few months being born a New Zealander, and one of the reasons she wanted to be one when so many Chinese don't is that in her work and in social activities outside she has been treated and made to feel like any other New Zealander. And that is as good a tip as any for those who want to know how best to encourage other foreign nationals to settle down as New Zealanders.

All aliens are registered with the police from the time they arrive in New Zealand, and when an alien decides to apply for naturalisation it is the police who have the task of making sure that he satisfies the conditions laid down by law—in other words, that he has the makings of a New Zealander. The last part of New Zealanders from Overseas describes just how the police go about this job. Of course, the police don't make the final decision. Their report goes to the Internal Affairs Department, and in most cases the applicant is accepted. It's only a matter, then, of an Oath of Allegiance taken before a Magistrate or a Justice of the Peace, and New Zealand has another citizen, and the British Commonwealth another national.

# Service Section

Reoders with special problems in the care and maintenance of and maintenance of radio receiving sets are invited to send inquiries to the Editor of "The Listener." Names and addresses are required. Wherever possible given, either in "The Listener"

B.F. (Wellington) finds himself in a situation where his choice of aerials is somewhat limited. He asks for advice on which of three kinds is most likely to be efficient—the "brush" type, a horizontal aerial along the side of the house, or a vertical aerial. He adds that the nearest point that can be used for earthing his set will need an earth wire of approximately 30 feet, and asks if a wire of this length will be efficient.

The erection of an aerial in a restricted space, as proposed must incur some loss of efficiency. It would be advisable to put up a vertical aerial, which is the best of the three types mentioned. The use of a vertical aerial would help overcome the problem of obtaining sufficient height above the ground, and the fading of reception from distant stations is likely to be less pronounced. Various types of vertical aerials are available commercially in kitset form designed for mounting on chimney stacks or on a suitably located mast Some kits are supplied with screened leads for connecting the aerial to the receiver: this is an effective method of reducing interference. The "brush" is not an efficient type of aerial. Horizontal aerials are most effective when provided with adequate height above ground, which in the present case would entail finding another anchorage point well clear of the house and other obstructions. However, quite satisfactory results are possible, for a non-metal roof, with a horizontal aerial placed along the inside of the roof just below the hip. This method of installation has the advantage of concealing the aerial, although it is likely to reduce its

If there is any likelihood of a person touching the metal work of a set and an earth or any earthed metal at the same time, it is extremely important to ensure that the receiver is earthed via the power supply lead and a three-pin plug in accordance with the New Zealand Electrical Wiring Regulations before attempting to connect any other earth to the set. If the power lead earth is found to be intact, and this requires also that the three-pin wall socket used to supply power to the set be supplied with an earth connection, a reception earth wire may then be connected without hazard. A reception earth should be of as low a resistance as practicable and as short as possible. Generally, a reception earth is desirable, but sometimes its connection will make little difference to reception, depending upon the extent of local interference and the effectiveness of the power lead earth.

(Miss) E. M. Rutledge (New Plymouth): To establish the cause of the interference would require further investigation in your locality. It would be advisable to refer the matter to your local radio inspector, Post and Telegraph Department.



# **HOUSE WORK**



ONE AND ONLY

SAFE



"Vaseline" Brand Petroleum Jelly has 101 daily uses.

"Trade Mark proprietor Chesebrough Manufacturing Company Cons'd., New York, N.Y., U.S.A. Prepared in New Zealand by Industrial Chemicals (N.Z.) Ltd., Eden Crescent, Auckland, Registered User of Trade Mark."

Gverite

English

PROPELLING PENCIL

(Actual length 43/4 inches)
2 Spare Leads in Magazine.
Nearly 4in. of short leads in all.

Nicely Finished,
Black or Maroon.
Individually Boxed.
Guaranteed 2 Years.
Acceptable Xmas Gift

ONLY 4/6, post free. Low priced enough for schoolchildren.

Send 4/6 in postal notes to P.O. Box 1224.

Tubes of 12 four-inch quality leads (black) for 1/3.

A. E. H. HARRISON,
Manufacturer's Representative.

303 VICTORIA ARCADE, AUCKLAND.

Trade enquiries welcomed.



VP S photogra

IKE John Barrymore, Fredric March and Spencer Tracy, Bernard Kearns, of Christchurch, is what you might call a Jekyll and Hyde man. Although he has not played Robert Louis Stevenson's celebrated dual role on the screen, he acted both parts in a radio adaptation of the novel which was broadcast from NZBS stations last year. "I tried to do both characters," he told

FROM THE him about his Stevenson readings. "Hyde

was a pure James Mason, as it turned out, while Dr. Jekyll sounded a little stilted, probably because of the prose of the period. But it was lovely stuff to read, very smooth, and it had been well edited beforehand by Arnold Wall."

Bernard Kearns is again the reader in an adaptation of Stevenson's The Suicide Club, which is being broadcast from 1YC at 10.0 p.m. on Tuesdays. This production also was done in association with Arnold Wall, Talks Officer at 3YA. The first result of their collaboration was a series of ten readings from The Dolly Dialogues, by Anthony Hope, which was broadcast in 1952 with Mavis Reesby in the part of Dolly Foster. "I did the narration and went into character for the other parts," Kearns said. "I remember there was one episode in which there were half a dozen other characters, but no Dolly, and it really taxed my vocal cords." The Suicide Club was not so hard from his point of view, he said, but for Arnold Wall, who had to edit the



PATRICIA PRICE

# Open Microphone

book fairly stringently, it was quite a tricky job which turned out very well in retaining the essential atmosphere while giving listeners as much as possible of the story.

Bernard Kearns has been a staff announcer at 3YA since 1950. Before that he toured with the New Zealand Players on their first tour, playing Cecil in The Young Elizabeth, and Blore the butler in Dandy Dick. He was a student at Canterbury College when Ngaio Marsh selected him to go to Australia with the Canterbury Student Players, He took part there in Othello and Six Characters in Search of an Author, and stayed in Australia afterwards to try to make a living in radio. "I had no job, no digs and no money," he told us. "But I borrowed ten pounds from a friend and within a week I had signed a contract. It was extraordinarily good luck." After two years in Australia he came back, bringing with him a wife and baby daughter—for his Christchurch fiancée had followed him over the Tasman when he didn't come back with the Student Players. Now, he said, he has three daughters.

In his spare time from radio work Bernard Kearns devotes his energies to his old love, the theatre. "I've done three productions since I came back to New Zealand, including work for the New Zealand Drama Council and a production of Blithe Spirit at Westport. I was also tutor at a Summer School in Drama under Frederick Farley at Dunedin, and next year I'll do the same thing again under Frank Newman."

AS a pre-Christmas novelty in Radio
Theatre Guest Hour (1ZB, 9.0 p.m.
on Sundays), Auckland singers are being
heard in a popularity contest with the
Auckland Radio Orchestra conducted by
Oswald Cheesman. Each Sunday a
selected young lady sings an operatic
aria, an excerpt from musical comedy
and a popular song, and at the end of
the series all vocalists will

LADIES sing again on the same of SONG programme. Listeners will be asked to decide the most popular "lady of song," who will receive a prize. The first three contestants (whose photographs appear below) were Patricia Price, Beryl Dalley and Hazel Millar. Patricia Price has been learning singing for seven years from St. Mary's School of Music in Auckland. She was second soprano soloist for the Auckland Choral Society's productions



BERYL DALLEY

of Bach's Magnificat and Mendelssohn's Hymn of Praise. She was also runner-up in the Auckland Competitions Society's John Court Aria Contest, and gained places in several other major sections of the Competitions recently held in Auckland. Broadcasting has also taken quite a large share of her entertainment activities.

Beryl Dalley is an Australian lass. She has five years of study at the Melbourne University Conservatorium behind her and has broadcast for the ABC (and over Australian Commercial stations as well) as one of the Melbourne Singers, a popular vocal group. Beryl has also taken part in the Music for the People concerts which are practically an institution in Australian musical life. She spent three years in London, where she studied at the Royal College of Music and gave several broadcasts from the BBC.

Hazel Millar is the wife of Felix Millar, leader of the Auckland Radio Orchestra. He and she have a "concert hall" house with a specially-designed lounge occupying 750 square feet of its 1250 square feet area. Their home is on Auckland's North Shore overlooking Rangitoto Island. Felix teaches the violin there and the Millars's friends enjoy delightful moonlight chamber-music evenings at the house. Audiences of up to 150 can be accommodated, provided they don't expect chairs and are content with rugs and cushions. Hazel Millar sings, of course, and plays the piano while her husband performs on the violin. Many visiting celebrities have called there to make music with the music-loving Millars.

ONE of the earliest musicians to become associated with broadcasting in Auckland was Eric Waters, a teacher of music, composer and pianist. His death on November 8 at 64 brought to an end a notable career in the service of music and radio in New Zealand. He was born in Wellington and edu-

cated at Wellington ColRADIO lege and Victoria UniversPIONEER ity College. He taught
music at Nelson College
and King's College, and after war service became associated with broadcasting in Auckland. For a time he was
official accompanist at 1YA, and later
he took a permanent position with the
NZBS as a programme organiser. He
formed the first 1YA Studio Orchestra,
and accompanied many well-known



HAZEL MILLAF

# N AND OFF THE RECORD



ERIC WATERS

points at the necessary of the also conprimed as a prano teacher, his pupils including Owen Jensen, who succeeded from as efficial accompanist at TYA; and Mrs. Vincent Aspey, wife of the leader of the National Orchestra, Owen Jersen has described but as to very clever patienal musician as well as a very condaccompanist, and a realisation is well." He wrote the masted series of the openertas Tutankhamen and The Abbess of Whithy, which were two of the most architious and successive productions staged by the Auckland Amateur Open and Society. In addition to his musical activities Euc Waters took a keen in west in literature and other cultural Mairs, and was mount of the fact that e was a cousin or Katherine Marsheld. He was a considerable brigain, and also a first-rate cacontess.

DO you remember "Roses of Picardy?" You might if you heard it during the war as a revival. Actually, it was written a long time before that, because Dorothy Court, the wife of its composer Haydn Wood, first sang it from manuscript at a Belfast clearity concert

Robert Burch

N. I. COMPOSER

series of the common new being of from YZ dations is Robert Burch, W. Circum, He was born in Lyttelton er 1929, and studied masse at Victoria. University College under Frederick Franciscop Deuglas Lilborn, and at Lesson Hott under Claude Haydon, He size icambid a Government bursary to Lendon, where he studied composition with Bergamin Frankel at the Guildhall School of Music, and horn with Rayparti Beyant of the BBC Symphony. Recent compositions by Robert Burch ia, lindo a piano senatina and a Sintoniata tor String Orchestra. In the 15th programme of Music by New Zealand Composers John Taylor plays his Forn Ba lackes for Piano, He wrote these in Caus, and they received their first performation at a concert of the New Zeaand Music Society in London.

Robert Brach says he can't trace any massical background in his family, through he doesn't consider this unusual. His late tather was, in fact, shipping manager for a well-known travel agency in the South Island. He himself works as a programme officer at Station 2YA, and devotes all his spare time to com-

position. But he also has another interest at the present time, for at Christmas he plans to marry Leah Tozer, a New Plymouth girl who was studying singing at the Guildhall in London at the time he was there. So now, like many another young prospective bridegroom, he is busy hunting through the suburbs of Wellington and Lower Hutt for a suitable flat or house to start married life

n: 1916, Later Wood was to conclude that "Picardy" was "a washout," but the washout has sold well over a million and a quarter copies and has earned its composer around £20,000. 'Roses of Picardy" is probably the bestknown of the 200 or more songs Haydo

Wood has written. PICARDY and the melody is AND ALL THAT used as signature time for a BBC Masters of

Melody programme about him which is being broadcast from National stations. Also on the programme is "A Brown Bird Singing," another best-seller sung by Doris Gambell; and Havdn Wood himself comes to the microphone to introduce "Joyousness," the item he chose to conduct.

Haydu Wood was considered a boy prodigy on the violin. He was a pupil of Stanford, Charles Wood and Walter Parratt, and became a fluent composer in the classical and freer forms. He carried off second prize---Frank Bridge was third-in the first Cobbett chamber music contest in 1905. In his twenties he was for eight years a concert violinist with the soprano Emma Albani (he visited New Zealand during that period) billing himself as Herr Zakavsky to avoid stigma when he came down to "playing the halls.

According to Charles Reid, who wrote a pen portrait of Wood in the Radio Times a couple of years ago, that was his last concession to musical snobbery. In the summer of 1913 he and his wife bought for £200 a second-hand car with a driving seat wide enough to hold both them and their pianist. They set out on tour with the popular ballads Haydn Wood had begun to write. They were ballads addressed to people who "didn't know the difference between a fugue and a fipple flute," and the trio kept going for 13 years at fees of up to £75 a week.

Charles Reid describes Havdn Wood as small and straight-backed, with a cheerful eye and a mane of snowy hair - a brisk worker still, capable of turning out the music for a five-minute ballad between breakfast and the nine o'clock news."

THE hero of Nicolai Gogol's Russian comedy The Government Inspector, at present being broadcast in a BBC adaptation, is a humble little civil service clerk who is mistaken for the govment inspector by corrupt village officials-and takes full ad-

SHARP vantage of the error. He is TIMING played in the BBC version by Max Adrian, who has a highly individual line in comedy and gives an amusing impersonation of a sly rogue. As a comedian Max Adrian's sense of timing is acute, and he is chiefly known to London theatre-goers for his work in such pointed revues as Tuppence Coloured and Penny Plain.

CORRECTION: In Open Microphone for November 12, Phyllis Mander was said to be married to an Air Force officer and living in Aden. Her husband is Graham Beavis, a petroleum technologist



BARBARA JEFFORD and KEITH MICHELL being interviewed by BARBARA BASHAM (at left) shortly after their return to New Zealand for a summer tour with the New Zealand Players. The interview was broadcast in 2YA's Women's Session

The WORLD'S BIGGEST SONG HITS

OPEN YOUR PIANO and PLAY THESE SONGS PRICE 2/6 per copy.

"LITTLE THINGS

MEAN A LOT"

"IF YOU LOVE ME" "THREE COINS IN

THE FOUNTAIN" "HERE" "HERE" "HERE"

"GILLY, GILLY

OSSENFEFFER"

"OH MY PAPA"

"CARA MIA" "CARA MIA" "GOD'S LITTLE CANDLES" "RIVER OF NO RETURN"

"HEART OF MY HEART" "EBBTIDE" "QUEEN OF EVERYONE'S HEART" "SWEDISH RHAPSODY" "BUTTERFLIES"

> The Ideal Present: F & D's BOOK of XMAS CAROLS

Containing 26 famous Carols Price 3/-.

### ALL MUSIC SELLERS

Or direct from the publishers, J. ALBERT AND SON, PTY., LTD., 2-4 Willis Street, Wellington.

#### NEW ZEALAND RAILWAY ENGINES

Send NOW for your copy of this 32-page pactorial introduction to the fascinating story of New Zealand Railway Locomotives. Five shillings, post fice, from

The N.Z. Railway and Locomotive Society, P.O. Box 1385, Wellington, C.1.



### DRAMAMINE

OBTAINABLE ALL CHEMISTS. Product of G. D. Searle & Co. Ltd., Lendon. D.8

# Those Dark Glasses!

THE warm half of the year lies ahead, within it bright and strong sunlight. Of recent years the custom of wearing dark glasses has grown, particularly among our womenfolk. If this is a fashion development, nothing a mere man may say will make any difference. It may, however, be born of the idea that eyes should be shielded from bright sunlight, or that they help to avoid eyestrain—so here's for the facts about dark glasses!

Unless vou are going to look straight at the sun itself, sunlight doesn't hurt the eyes. Even dark glesses may let some dangerous ultra-violet and heat rays through so that the retina—the part responsible for seeing—is burnt, when you gaze directly at the sun. Very few of us try such a thing, so having excluded such foolishness, we are left with the fact that sunlight, indirect, is meant to assist the eyes, not harm them.

Glare is the thing that hurts eyes. Reading in direct sunlight is bad because of the glare on the paper. Children should be warned against this practice. The paper or book can easily be tipped or turned or shaded so that only indirect sunlight is used. Sunlight diffused over the landscape in our country should be enjoyed and not spoilt with dark glasses.

This is the text of a talk on health broadcast recently from ZB, YA and YZ stations of the NZBS by DR. H. B. TURBOTT, Deputy-Director-General of Health

Sunlight played up to cause glare in certain situations should be softened with dark glasses. These situations are those of annoying glare, where sunlight is reflected from bright surroundings, such as bitumen main roads, or lake, sea or water surfaces, or snow on our mountains. These glare situations are properly countered with dark glasses.

Motoring in the davtime, if you sense reflection from the highway, the donning of dark glasses is protective and restful. Motoring at night-time brings glare from oncoming car headlights, where drivers fail to dip their beam. The practice is growing of wearing dark glasses, when night driving. Now ophthalmològists—that is; doctors specialising in eye diseases and optical defects; oculists is another name for them (don't confuse these terms with opticians, who are people who grind, fit and supply glasses)—ophthalmologists consider that car driving at night becomes dangerous

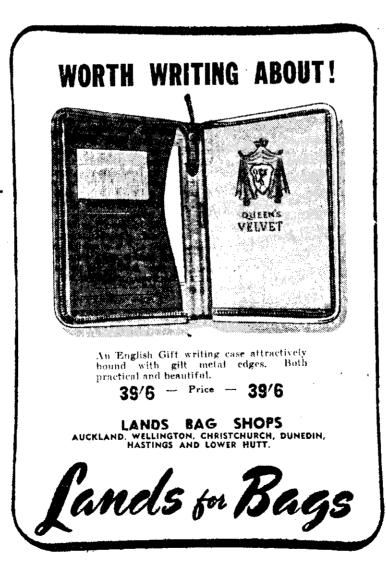


when the driver wears coloured glasses. All dark glasses reduce good vision-a matter of commonsense when you remember dark glasses cut down the visible light rays. Tests have been made between colourless glasses and tinted ones under night driving conditions. Yellow tints compare unfavourably, pink shades reduce the keenness of sight more than yellow, and green shades make the biggest reduction. Tinted classes interfere not only with the keenness of the sight, but also with the ability to distinguish and separate objects at a distance. Wearing colourless glasses two people walking on the road are picked out by the eyes as two individuals instead of one at a much

greater distance away than when tinted glasses were worn. The driver has less time with dark glasses to give the pedestrians the wider berth required for the two than for one. In keenness of sight, the power of separating objects, perception of depth and contrast and other eye functions, there is a reduction of effectiveness. In short, the risk of accidents in night driving is increased if the driver wears dark glasses! Folk with defective vision are further hindered, of course, and therefore should never wear tinted glasses motoring in the dark.

I suppose the idea of wearing dark glasses is to avoid eyestrain, if it is not for fashion. Evestrain is an eye muscle business, helped by the proper glasses. if an oplithalmologist so directs-but not by dark glasses. Keep dark glasses for the glare situations already described, and don't use them otherwise in the daytime or for night driving, unless a doctor specialising in eye diseases prescribes them. Cheap dark glasses of ordinary coloured glass or celluloid should not be worn, for they can be dangerous. The pupils enlarge, and unprotective tinted glasses or celluloid let in, therefore, more irritating sun rays. Dark glasses need to be as accurately ground and as correct scientifically as colourless spectacles—so wear them only in glare, never daily, unless prescribed by an ophthalmologist.





### PRACTICAL BOOKS ON HEALTH

Study your own hody or your own complaint. Learn what to eat and what to avoid. Save suffering and loss of income. Health comes first—before everything!

• Ine Pains of Rheumatism."	
by P. H. Sharp  Self - Treatment for Neuras-	6/6
"Self - Treatment for Neuros-	
thenia," by Russell Snedden -	3/6
• "Feminine Ailments," by Kenneth D. A. Basham	
neth D. A. Basham	8/-
The New Way to Better Hear-	•,
ing," by Dr. V. L. Browd -	13/6
How to Live for Health and	13/6
Happiness," by H. Benjamin	
nappiness, by n. benjamin	16/6
• "In Harmony with Nature," by	4.,
Lawrence Armstrona	2/6
• "Eyes: "Their Use and Abuse,"	
by Ethel Beswick	4/-
Self - Treatment for Skin	.,
Troubles." by Harry Clements -	3/6
Troubles," by Harry Clements - "Children's Diet," by Dr. M.	3,0
Bitcher-Benner	47.
# "East and Harlah" h C. E.	4/-
Trood and Health," by G. E.	
VVU(SO()	3/-
"Varieose Veins and Ulcers," by	
Russell Smedden	3/6
• "Grape Cure," by Johanna Branbt	7/6
■ The Successful Treatment of	
Catarh," by Russell Snedden - "The Heart," by James C.	3/6
"The Heart." by lames (	-, -
	5/6
- "Savent Marmony " by Professor	3/0
"Sexual Harmony," by Professor Edmond Szekely     "Nature Cure for Prostate	• /
Edmond Szekeiy	3/-
Mature cure for Prostate	
Trouble," by Harry Clements -	3/6
• "Be Happier, Be Healthier," by	
Gayelord Hauser	12/6
<ul> <li>"Diet Does It," by Gayelord Hauser</li> </ul>	15/-
What Colour Means to You,"	
by Ivah B Whitten	4/-
"Eating for Health," by C. E.	٠,
Clinkard, M.B.E.	3/-
A The Hear of Spice " by C. E.	3/-
The Uses of Juices," by C. E.	• ,
Clinkard, M.B.E	3/-
Mow to be Always Well, by	
• "How To Be Always Well," by Dr. Robt. G. Jackson	21/6
	ė or
Obtainable from leading Bookselfer POST FREE from the N.Z. Distribu	5, UI
PUBLIFICE HOLD THE M.E. Claimon	TOIS .

### C.E.CLINKARD&CO.

Wholesale Booksellers and Publishers, P.O. Box 3, New Lynn, Auckland, S.W.4.

We specialise in Health Books and will send completely NEW price list, including many new Books on Health and Diet, by leading authorities throughout the world, free to any address on receipt of 3d for postage. Please mention this publication

# 1YZ WOMEN'S SESSION

STATION 1YZ will join other main National stations which have a regular Women's Session when For Women at Home goes on the air at 11.0 a.m. on Monday, November 29. Like the others. it will be heard five days a week. The session will be introduced by Margaret Landon, of the 1YZ announcing staff, who will also arrange local material, such as talks and interviews of special interest to women. With the start of this session listeners in the Rotorua area will hear almost all the national features for



women now heard from other stations. These will include Alex Lindsay's talks on music, book reviews and the Wednesday morning programmes—documentaries, discussions and Portraits from Life. The first of the last-named, to be heard on Wednesday, December 1, should be of special interest to local listeners. This is the "Portrait from Life" of Guide Rangi (above), which has been heard from other stations. Jillian Squire's series on family life, Family Daze, which has been so popular when broadcast from other stations. Kate Shaw's Wahine, which has already started from 1YZ, and Eleanor Bolster's Things for Children To Do, are other programmes to be heard in this session. It will take in also the Home Science talks already being broadcast.





NEW discoveries have now mede "3-IN-ONE" Oil better value than ever! New rust-inhibiting agent, more penetrating power and greater "oilyness" make "3-IN-ONE" Oil the ideal lubricant and rust inhibitant for home, office, workshop and garage. For complete protection buy a can todayl



Have I got your kiddles' names for my 'special' letter this Christmas? If I haven't, be sure to let me have them nghi away. Last year we had thousands and thousands of letters . . . and Santa's little helpers would be very grateful if. you'd mail early

Your Jolly Old Friend. Santa

For your own kiddies and your kiddies' friends . . . DON'T MISS THE POST!

#### **EVERY LETTER** WRITTEN BY SANTA HIMSELF!

A big exciting envelope for every boy and girl and with each letter

- **★ SANTA'S SECRET SEAL!**
- ★ THE NORTH POLE NEWS!
- ★ A Surprise in Every Letter !



N.Z. Mail to Santa closes December 15th. Just send full name, address and aga of each child and enclose 3/6 (or 10/-for three), or call at our office when in town.

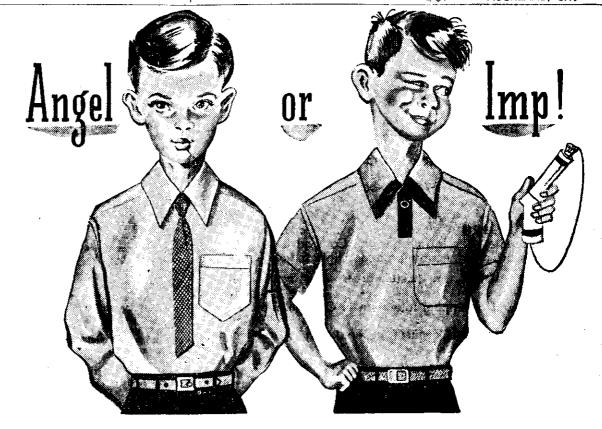
REINDÉER LAND

A REAL XMAS THRILL

FOR CHILDREN!

Address your letter to: "SANTA"

Reindeer Land, 81A Shortland St., P.O. Box 1345, AUCKLAND, C.1.

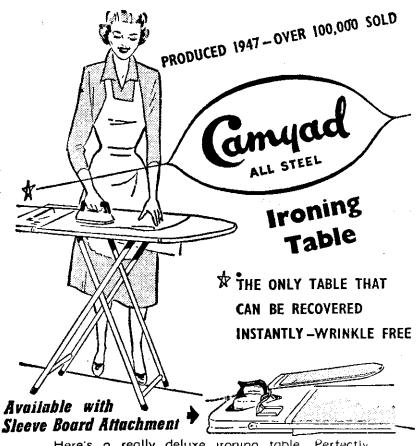




Canterbury brings you a grand choice of boys' shirts . . . from Sunday-best "Luscona" fabrics . . . through sporty playtime prints, printed poplins and yacht-studded, no-iron seersuckers . . . to packed-to-the-seams-with-tons-of-tough-wear striped cotton T-shirts and durable interlocks. All save you work ... they wash so easily . . . most are boilable, need no ironing or just a quick flick.

Your son shines in shirts by Canterbury

WALKER. LANE. RUDKIN LTD .. CHRISTS Spin Co.



Here's a really deluxe ironing table. Pertectly balanced . . adjustable to two heights (31in, and 33in.)... and easy to fold. Exclusive features include a SAFETY WELL Asbestos lined so that iron can be put down at any angle ... CORD CONTROL to keep flex out of the way . . . MOISTURE PROOF Plastic sheet to eliminate moisture troubles . . . In addition the Camyad is fireproof, warp-proof, vermin-proof and light to handle.

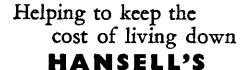
STANDARD MODEL, in pastel green and ivory, stove - £7/19/6

**DELUXE MODEL**, clamping tube heavily Chromium-plated, £9/10/6

SLEEVE BOARD ATTACHMENT, covered with highest grade

If unable to procure locally, write for name of nearest dealer to N.Z. Factory Representatives:

DIRECT IMPORTS (N.Z.) LTD., P.O. BOX 72 ::





Over a million bottles sold annually. That's why Hansell's can keep prices. down. Why Pay More? 4-0Z







Ask Aunt Daisy

### RHUBARB — First Spring

WRITER once deprecated gether. Turn all rhubarb as neither fruit nor vegetable; but when the first rose-pink bundles come in, try lattice fashion, early in spring, few can resist it. and bake, hot oven Our grandmothers believed that rhubarb was a good blood purifier, and it is well to bottle some as a standby for tarts and other desserts, because it combines well with other fruits, fresh or bottled. It is accommodating, too, for it takes on the flavour of the fruit with which it is mixed. Apple and rhubarb is a good blend; raspberry is another good idea, also orange, besides gooseberries.

#### Easy Preserving Method

Cut up the rhubarb into chunky pieces; fill up preserving jars, but don't add any water or at most a tablespoonful. Cover jars loosely, with saucer or tin lid, and put in oven at lowest heat (regulo 1). Leave till it looks cooked. about 3/4 hour, depending on the size of the pieces. The rhubarb will have sunk in the jars, so you should fill them up from each other, being careful to put them back in the oven to re-sterilise the exposed tops, leaving about another 10 minutes. Black currants or loganberries are excellent preserved with rhubarb. Take jars out one at a time, fill up with boiling syrup as quickly as possible. sealing each one as you go.

#### The Syrup

A very heavy syrup is the cause of fruit rising in the jars. Allow  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. sugar to a pint of water; put into a clean saucepan over low heat, stir till sugar is dissolved, then bring to boil. Boil for 3 to 5 minutes, then cool, and strain through muslin to make really clear. Fruit may be bottled with or without sugar, but the flavour is better if done in syrup.

#### Rhubarb Wine

Five pounds rhubarb, 4 lb. sugar, 1 lemon (juice and thinly pared rind), ½ oz. isinglass, 1 gallon cold water. Cut rhubarb into small pieces, put into crock and crush thoroughly. Pour water over. Leave to stand 6 to 8 days, stirring and crushing every day. Strain, add sugar, lemon juice and rind, stir till sugar dissolves. Add isinglass dissolved in a little hot water. Leave till fermentation ceases. Strain and bottle. Be sure working is finished before corking tightly. Ready for use in 6 weeks, better if kept longer.

#### Rhubarb Lattice Tart

This is an American one with an unusual method-said to be juicy and delicious. First, combine 4 cups rhubarb, cut into 1/2-inch pieces, with one slightly beaten egg, a tablespoon lemon juice and ½ teaspoon grated lemon rind. Have ready mixed ¼ cup sifted flour, 11/2 cups sugar, 1/4 teaspoon each of nutmeg and salt; add these dry ingredients to the rhubarb mixture. Fill this into your pastry-lined dish, cover with strips of pastry lattice-fashion, and bake as usual-hot oven (450 degrees) for first 10 minutes, then at 350 degrees-about an hour altogether.

#### Rhubarb and Strawberry Pie

Keep this until your strawberries are ripe. It is a delicious combination. Make in a deep plate with a lattice pastry top, like the other one. Use 2 cups fresh strawberries to 3 cups diced fresh rhubarb, and combine thoroughly with 11/2 cups sugar, 1/4 cup sifted flour, and 1/4 teaspoon salt previously well mixed to-

into pastry - lined dish or plate cover with strips of pas-(450 degrees) for



first 10 minutes, then at 350 degrees for about 50 minutes or till cooked.

#### Rhubarb and Pineapple Jam

Three pounds of sugar, 1 large tin pineapple, 4 lb. rhubarb. Cut up rhubarb and pineapple, add sugar, and leave all night. Next day put on to boil, and boil till it will set when tested. Just before bottling, add the pineapple juice, and stir well. Bottle in usual way. Lovely pink colour.

#### Rhubarb and Banana Jam

This is liked by some people. Make a little first—one pound of rhubarb, 1 lb. sugar. Cut up rhubarb and put with

#### SIMPLE CREPES SUZETTE

This is an easy form of the tamous French pancakes. Make them very thin indeed, like waters, and keep them warm in the hot orange sauce as given below Combine 1/2 cup flour, 1/2 teaspoon baking powder (the cream of tartar kind), 1/2 teaspoon salt. 2 eggs, slightly beaten, a cup of milk and about a teaspoon of grated lemon rind. Lightly grease a small frying pan (7-inch) and make hot on gas or hot plate. Put in a very small amount of the batter, so that you have to tilt the frying pan to make it cover the whole pan. Turn only once. Roll at once and place in oven dish in warm oven, to keep hot with this orange sauce poured over them-1/2 cup butter, 1/2 cup sifted icing sugar, and the juice and grated rind of a large orange-all heated together in a small saucepan.

sugar overnight. Boil till soft. Then add 2 or 3 bananas to each pound of rhubarb. Mash bananas or cut finely. Bring back to boil, boil 3 to 5 minutes, and bottle. Test.

#### Rhubarb Shortcake

This is a rich and good shortcake. Rub 8 oz. butter into 1 lb. of flour, add a tablespoon sugar and a teaspoon baking powder. Beat 2 eggs, add a tablespoon milk; mix all to a stiff paste. Roll out, line a greased tin or pie-plate with half of it, cover well with chopped, fresh rhubarb, and sprinkle with sugar. Cover top with the other half of pastry, wet the edges and press together, leaving no hole for the juice to escape. There is on the market now a special pie-plate called a flavour-saver, with a fluted edge which prevents the juice from boiling over into the oven. Bake the shortcake a pretty brown in a moderate oven and turn out. Dust with icing sugar. Any seasonable fruit may be used.

#### Rhubarb Sweet

Stew 1 lb. thubarb with water to a pulp, sweeten and add grated rind of 1 lemon and yolks of 3 eggs well beaten, 1 cup breadcrumbs, 1 oz. butter. Grease and line piedish with pastry, pour mixture in, and bake in hot oven. Whisk whites of eggs to a stiff froth with a tablespoon of sugar. Spread on top of pie and return to oven to set.

Joining Wafer Biscuits

Dear Aunt Daisy,

Can you give me some advice? I gave the children a party the other day and they had some ice cream and wafer biscuits. A lot of wafer biscuits were left over, so I joined them together with a butter icing and shortly afterwards the biscuits had lost their crispness and had gone soft. Can you please tell me what could do to keep them crisp? As Christmas is coming on I thought a tin of them would be very nice to have on hand. I do hope that you can suggest something. "R.A.R.," Blenheim.

The indefatigable Daisy Chain has supplied the answer, which is "Use vegetable fat" From St. Kilda, Dunedin, comes this reply: "Here is a filling for wafer biscuits which I have made for years and the biscuits never go soft. I do a large tinful at a time-a whole pound of wafers! Just cream thoroughly 1/2 lb. of vegetable fat, till all the lumps are melted. I always grate it first, which makes it easy to cream. Then beat in ½ lb. of icing sugar, add flavouring to taste."—"Constant Listener." St. Kilda.

Vegetable fats are widely used in America, and in New Zealand sometimes in uncooked biscuits, and always in the icing for iced wafers, because it does not cause them to go soft as butter icing does. If you are using vegetable fat for pastry, or cakes, grate it first on a very fine grater, to make it soft and fluffy. Use the same amount of the fat as you would of butter.

#### Washing New Blankets

Dear Aunt Daisy,
Will you please tell me if there is any special way of washing new blan-kets? "Regular Reader," Napier.

No, just wash them carefully in lukewarm sudsy water, first softened with a little good household ammonia; also put some ammonia in both of the two rinsing waters, which should be as nearly as possible the same temperature as the sudsy first one. Don't have too much soap, either; and it is better to wash one blanket at a time, so as to have plenty of water in which to work it about. Here is a good, old-tashioned method: Dissolve a large packet of soap flakes in a big basin of boiling water, and add 1/2 cup of best household ammonia. Mix thoroughly to dissolve the flakes, and then empty it into a wash-tub full of cold water. Mix up well The water in the tub will now be soapy and almost luke-warm. Put in the blankets, not more than two at a time Work them about well and leave to soak for an hour or two. Then lift and work them about in the water, as you would wash any other woolly. Wring through fairly loose wringer into a second tub of just luke-warm water and softened with 1/2 cup of ammonia. Rinse very well, and then wring again into a third rinsing water. If not certain that all the soap is out, rinse a fourth time. Then wring, and hang on line, choosing a breezy day. While the blankets are drying shake them frequently to bring up the fluffiness.

#### HAY FEVER? GET QUICK RELIEF!

End the misery and unnerving irritation caused by Hay Fever ... with TABA-SAN, developed in the laboratories of world-famous scientists, Ayrton Saunders & Co. Ltd., of Liverpool, England. TABASAN tablets go to work instantly to relieve dreaded Hay Fever attacks. Packets of 50 - 4/3, at all chemists. Carry TABASAN with you.



# you can suffer a second-degree burn!

Don't under - estimate the danger of sunburn. When your skin is fiery red and blistering be-

gins, you're suffering from a second-degree burn. Over-exposure can even cause a third-degree burn, with the first skin layer peeled off and the second skin partly destroyed, exposing the sensory nerves.

It's agony. You squirm and writhe. Clothes chafe you, but you put your swimsuit away because you can't stand any more sun. Your holiday can be ruined by a bad case of sunburn-instead of being on the beach or the tennis court or at a dance you can be indoors, out of the fun.

But Q-TOL and commonsense will prevent sunburn. You can get all the benefits of the sun without the burn. You can tan if you want to-even control the amount of tan. Q-TOL is a combination of soothing, healing medications which penetrate deep down into your skin. There's nothing superficial about O-TOL.

You'll like using Q-TOL, too. It's never sticky, never greasy, doesn't pick up sand. It's a smooth, creamy, pleasantly perfumed emollient - the outstanding favourite of thousands of sun loving people.



# and common-sense will prevent sunburn

Immediately you begin to tingle apply Q-TOL. Later you'll need further applications. That way you're safe. You're controlling sun-

Children sunburn quickly

Tender skins are more easily burned. Children, especially, may need more frequent applications of Q.TOL and fair haired, fair skinned adults are often more susceptible.

Insects hate Q-TOL

Bites from mosquitoes, sandflies and other annoying summer insects are quickly soothed with Q-TOL. Itch and sting are stopped immediately Q-TOL is applied.

#### Relieves hot tired feet

After games, or tramping, or dancing Q-TOL soothes aches and pains away. Acts as a deodorant, too.

What's your favourite use for Q-TOL Skin Emollient?

Because it has a unique formula Q TOL Skin Emollient has a hundred and one uses. Many people have written telling how successful they have found Q-TOL for so many different, often unusual, things. Have you a favourite use for Q-TOL? Write to the manufacturers, Q-TOL-FLUENZOL LABORATORIES, Thorndon Quay, Wellington, They'll be glad to hear from you.

# Q-TOL is available everywhere

Made at the Q-TOL-FLUENZOL LABORATORIES, Wellington-the makers of Bidomak,

DEEP - PENETRATION

gives deep-down protection
There's a vital difference between Q-TOL and preparations that morely coat your skin. Q-TOL penetrates, soothes and nourishes, does most good

where it's needed most. At left. magnified, you see Q-TOL's rapid skin

PROVE IT **YOURSELF** You will see Q-TOL's penetrating action if you make this simple test: rub

a few drops of Q-TOL on the palm of your hand. Almost instantly it disappears through your skin.

G4592

# PROGRAMMES DAY BY DAY

COPYRIGHT: ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT

# IVA AUCKLAND 9.30 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotions: Rev. Father Benpett 10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Paris Isn't France—Janine Bernaud Jooks at a woman's life in France today (NZBS). Country Doctor: The Golden Bush (NZBS): Good Housekeeping with Ruth Sherer (NZBS) 2. Op.m. Music from France Sulte Francaise Milhaud Sougs of Duparc Sulte Bergamasque Debussy 3. B Evergreens of Music 3.30 Melody for Two 3.45 Music While You Work 4.15 At the Keyboard 4.30 Melody Time 5. O Comedy Corner 5.35 Children's session: Terrible Tales of Peter Puffington 6. 5 Market Reports 6.10 Light Orchestras Entertain 7. O Yugoslav National Day: A programme to mark the occasion 7.35 The Jack Roberts Trio (Studio) 7.50 Queen's Hall Light Orchestra 8. O Grand Opera 8.30 Radio Roadhouse: Presenting Barry Linehan and Noeline Pritchard with Mervyn Smith, Syd Jackson and the Music of Cromble Murdoch. Compered by Athol Coats (NZBS) 9.15 Film Review, by Robert Allender (NZBS) (to be repeated from 1YA in Feminine Viewpoint on Tuesday) 9.30 The Wayne King Show 10. 0 Rawtez and Landauer 10.18 Elephant Walk 10.30 English Variety Artists 11.20 Close down 395 m. 10.4 6.45 7.30 9. 4 N 9.30 10. 10.3 AUCKLAND 880 kc. 341 m. 6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music 7. 0 Music from the U.S.A. Natalie Taylor (plano) Sombrero Prelude Moods Bacon Creston Sombrero Prelude Prescon Prestor Prest 9.30 9.45 10.1 10.3 10.4 11.1 11.3 Creston Jacobi 1.30 4.45 Helffer (piano) Sonata No. 2 in D, Op. 58 Mendelssohn Chigi Quintet Plano Quintet in A, Op. 81 Dyorak 11. 0 Close down AUCKLAND 1250 kc. 5. 0 p.m. Wally Stott and his Orchestra 5.15 Just for You 6.30 Hit Memories 6.0 Star Time: Slim Whitman 6.15 Merry Melodies 6.45 Destiny Bay 7. 0 Palace of Varieties (BBC) 7.30 The Gardening Expert (B. L. Thornton) 8. 0 8.30 9. 4 9.30

# ember 29

	Monday, N	0٧
0 a	WHANGAREI 970 kc. 309 m. .m. Breakfast Session Weather Forecast and Northland	11.1 2. 0 2.30 F1 3. 5
5                   0   0	Junior Request Session	3.15
0 15 30 45 0	Morning Variety Delia of Four Winds Romance of the Pacific Frenchman's Creek Kaikohe Corner Ciristmas Shopping	4. 0 4.30 5. 0 5.35
0 p 5 5	Close down Teatime Tunes All Star Bill Modern Marvels Song Parade Fation of the Yard Outstanding News Stories	6. 5 6.45 7.35 7.43
5050550 50550 50550 50550	Outstanding New Stories Recent Releases Northland Livestock Report Farming for Profit Yugoslav National Day The London Philharmonic Orchestra Junphony No. 38 in D (Prague)	9.30 10. 10.3
4 Jeil:	Aage Neilsen (violin), Johannes sen (guitar) grenade Andonte Cantabile Haydn	<b>2</b> Y
C)	altz in A and Lullaby in D ardas amoreske (Studio)  Brahms Monti Dvorak	5. 0 5.30 6.30
0 30	Book Shop (NZBS) Highlights from Opera Close down	9.30 (\$ 9.40 10.
	HAMILTON 229 m.	10,1 10,3
) a.	Weather Report	11. (
. (	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad-	re Sc 11.30
) ock ) 5 0	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console: Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song	11.30 0) 2. 0
)   ock   o   s   s   s   s   s   s   s   s   s   s	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console: Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly Delfa of Four Winds Perry Como Sings Harry Grove Trio Christmas Shoppers' Session	3. 5 3. 18 3.30 4. 0
0 .ck	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console: Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly bella of Four Winds Perry Como Sings Harry Grove Trio Christmas Shoppers' Session line Smillie) Music from the Movies Musical Mailbox: Matamata b.m. For the Farmer	3. 5 3.18 3.30 4. 00 5.36
) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console; Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly bella of Four Winds Perry Como Sings Harry Grove Trio Christmas Shoppers' Session line Smillie) Music from the Movies Musical Mailbox: Matamata b.m. For the Farmer Meredith Scandal The Golden Gate Quartet Thomas L. Thomas (baritone) The Melachrino Strings Women's Hour (Marjorie Green);	3. 5 3.18 3.30 4.30 4.30 6.5 6.19 6.27 6.7.0
) ock 0 ock 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console: Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly Delia of Four Winds Perry Como Sings Harry Grove Trio Christmas Shoppers' Session dine Smillie) Music from the Movies Musical Mailbox: Matamata D.m. For the Farmer Meredith Scandat The Golden Gate Quartet Thomas L. Thomas (barttone) The Melachrino Strings Women's Hour (Marjorie Green): nen's Organisation News: Overseas St. Cookery Nook with Mrs. Adam; chman's Creek; Talk, Stories of Harel; Journal of a Backblocks	3. 5 3. 18 3.30 4.30 5.36 6.19 6.22 7. 0
0 ock 0 ock 5 0 15 130 15 130 15 130 15 130 15 130 15 14 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console; Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly bella of Four Winds Perry Como Shigs Harry Grove Trio Christmas Shoppers' Session line Smille) Music from the Movies Musical Mailbox: Matamata b.m. For the Farmer Meredith Scandal The Golden Gate Quartet Thomas L. Thomas (bartone) The Melachrino Strings Women's Hour (Marjorie Green): 1en's Organisation News: Overseas 18. Cookery Nook with Mrs. Adam; 18. Conserv Nook with Mrs. Adam; 18. Cookery Nookery Mrs. Adam; 18. Cookery Nooke	3. 5 3.18 3.30 4.30 5.35 6.19 6.22 7. 0 P. Dom
0 ock 0 ock 150 ock 15	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console: Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly Delia of Four Winds Perry Como Sings Harry Grove Trio Christmas Shoppers' Session dine Smillie) Musica from the Movies Musical Mailbox: Matamata D.m. For the Farmer Meredith Scandat The Golden Gate Quartet Thomas L. Thomas (baritone) The Melachrino Strings Women's Hour (Marjorie Green): Ien's Organisation News: Overseas S. Cookery Nook with Mrs. Adam; chman's Creek; Talk, Stories of Harel; Journal of a Backhlocks Banjo and Fiddle The Country Doctor Gisele MacKenzie Concerto No. 5 in E Flat. Op. 73 (Emperor) The Glasgow Orpheus Choir	3. 5 3.18 3.18 3.30 4.30 5.36 6.19 6.22 7. 0
0 ock 0 ock 150 ock 15	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console: Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly Delfa of Four Winds Perry Como Sings Harry Grove Trio Christmas Shoppers' Session Jime Smillie) Musical Mailbox: Matamata J.m. For the Farmer Meredith Scandat The Golden Gate Quartet Thomas L. Thomas (buritone) The Melachrino Strings Women's Hour (Marjorie Green): Jien's Organisation News: Overseas Si Cookery Nook with Mrs. Adam; chiman's Creek; Talk, Stories of Harel; Journal of a Backblocks Banjo and Fiddle The Country Doctor Gisele MacKenzie Concerto No. 5 in E Flat. Op. 73 (Emperor) The Glasgow Orpheus Choir Rod Crair Tunes of Today Alfas Jane Morgan Mack Stewart Quartet Space Pirates	Sec. 11.33 2. 0 3. 5 3.18 3.30 4.30 6.19 6.22 N/ DommyA & 6.22 X Sto YA 6. 0 7. 0, 9, 4
0 ock 0 ock 150 ock 15	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console: Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly Delfa of Four Winds Jerry Como Sings Harry Grove Trio Christmas Shoppers' Session Jime Smillie) Musical Mailbox: Matamata J.m. For the Farmer Meredith Scandat The Golden Gate Quartet Thomas L. Thomas (burtone) The Melachrino Strings Women's Hour (Marjorie Green): Jen's Organisation News: Overseas S. Cookery Nook with Mrs. Adam; chman's Creek; Talk, Stories of flarel; Journal of a Backhlocks  Banjo and Fiddle The Country Doctor Gisele MacKenzie Concerto No. 5 in E Flat. Op. 73 (Emperor) The Glasgow Orpheus Choir Rod Crair Tunes of Today Alias Jane Morgan Mack Stewart Quartet Space Pirates Singing Strings Strict Tempo Tunes Number, Please Johnny Rayeu The Golden Foot	Sec 11.30 2. 0 3. 5 Me 3.18 3.30 4. 00 5.36 6.19 7. 0 8 F 7. 0 9. 47 7. 0, 9. 47 11.30 12. 30
) ock ) 0 0 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180	Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad- ) At the Console: Jimmy Leach Around the World in Song Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly belta of Four Winds Perry Como Sings Harry Grove Trio Christmas Shoppers' Session dine Smillie) Musical Mailbox: Matamata b.m. For the Farmer Meredith Scandal The Golden Gate Quartet Thomas L. Thomas (baritone) The Melachrino Strings Women's Hour (Marjorie Green): hen's Organisation News: Overseas se: Cookery Nook with Mrs. Adam; chman's Creek; Talk, Stories of Harel; Journal of a Backblocks Banjo and Fiddle The Country Doctor Gisele MacKenzie Concerto No, 5 in E Flat. Op. 73 (Emperor) The Glasgow Orpheus Choir Rod Craik Tunes of Today Alias Jane Morgan Mack Stewart Quartet Space Pirates Shiging Strings Strict Tempo Tunes Number, Please Johnny Rayeu	Sec. 11.30 2. 0 3. 5 Ma. 18 Sa. 30 4. 0 0 5.36 6.19 9 7. 0 0 7. 0. 9 7. 0. 9 7. 0. 9 9. 47 11.30

IYZ 800 kc. ROTORUĄ 375 m.

	AA AM Culatinites Anti-to-
	2 Open Alleria While You Work
	11.15 Celebrity Artists 2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work 2.30 Dents Martin, Four Ramblers and
	2.30 Dents Martin, Four Rampiers and
	Frank Lee's Irish Band
	3. 5 Instrumental interlude
	3.15 Classical Music
	Sinform in A for Strings and Con-
	tinuo Tartini
	Cantata No. 112 Bach
- 1	Suite for Strings Purceil-Barbirolli
	4. 0 Hawait Calls
	4.30 Music Hall Variety
	5. 0 Children's Favourites
ļ	5.35 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet
ì	Perry). Diana and the Fairy Princess;
	Oniz
	6. 5 String Serenade (VOA)
	6.45 Reminiscin' with Singin' Sam
	7.35 Musical Journeys by Oscar Natzka 7.43 Shirley Abicair with Sidney Bright
ı	7.43 Shirley Ableaur with Sidney Bright (piano), Bert Weedon (guitar), and Bob
1	(plano), Bert Weedon (gintar), and Bob
Ì	Roberts (bass) (BBC)
1	8. 0 Play: Strife, by John Galsworthy
1	(BBC)
ı	9.30 Dead Silence (BBC)
-	10. 0 Composed by Ernesto Lecuona
ı	10.30 Close down
1	
١	AM MICHINIOTAN
١	<b>OVA</b> WELLINGTON
١	
1	<b>4 1</b> 1 570 kc. 526 m. 526 m.
į	
ı	<b>5. 0 a.m.</b> Breakfast Session
ŀ	5.30 Local Weather Conditions
ł	6.30 Local Weather Conditions Local Weather Conditions
	6.30 Local Weather Conditions
	6.30 Local Weather Conditions 9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies
	6.30 Local Weather Conditions 9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies
	6.30 Local Weather Conditions 9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies
	6.30 Local Weather Conditions 9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies
With the same of t	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (Sopratio)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (Sopratio)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.6, 4.6, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music White You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (SOPTHO)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Dapping Purves</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (SOPTHO)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Dapping Purves</li> </ul>
The state of the s	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session; Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (Soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Child:en's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovan's Orchestra</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (Soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 bm.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books: Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovant's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Childien's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in D</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 pm.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in D Piano Concerto No. 3 Prokofeff</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (SOPTANO)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 D.M.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovan's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in D Plano Concerto No. 3 Prokofeff</li> <li>3. 5 The Strange House of Geoffrey</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10.0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 pm.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in D Piano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10.0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 pm.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in D Piano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 D.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in Deplano Concerto No. 3</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.30 Music While You Work</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10.0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 pm.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2.0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in Deliano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3.5 The Strange House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.20 Music While You Work</li> <li>4.0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (SOPTHO)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 D.M.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovan's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in D Piano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.30 Music While You Work</li> <li>4. 0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythin Parade</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Childien's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in Defiano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.20 Music While You Work</li> <li>4.0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythan Parade</li> <li>5. 0 Accordion Clu).</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (Soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 Dm.</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books: Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovant's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in D Piano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.30 Music While You Work</li> <li>4.0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythm Parade</li> <li>5. 0 Accordion Club.</li> <li>5.35 Children's Session: Story for Little</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (Soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 Dm.</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books: Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovant's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in D Piano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.30 Music While You Work</li> <li>4.0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythm Parade</li> <li>5. 0 Accordion Club.</li> <li>5.35 Children's Session: Story for Little</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 pm.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in D Piano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Strange House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.30 Music While You Work</li> <li>4.00 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythm Parade</li> <li>5.0 Accordion Clu)</li> <li>5.35 Children's Session: Story for Little Ones; The Game's the Thing</li> <li>6. 5 Tea Dance</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in Defiano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.30 Music While You Work</li> <li>4. 0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythm Parade</li> <li>5. 0 Accordion Club.</li> <li>5. 5 Children's Session: Story for Little Ones: The Game's the Thing</li> <li>6. 5 Tea Dance</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (Soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 bm.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books: Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovant's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in Deliano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Strange House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.30 Music While You Work</li> <li>4.0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythm Parade</li> <li>5. 0 Accordion Club.</li> <li>5.35 Children's Session: Story for Little Ones: The Game's the Thing</li> <li>6. 5 Tea Dance</li> <li>6.19 Stock Exchange Report</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in Delano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.20 Music While You Work</li> <li>4. 0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythm Parade</li> <li>5. 0 Accordion Club</li> <li>5.35 Children's Session: Story for Little Ones: The Game's the Thing</li> <li>6. 5 Tea Dance</li> <li>6.19 Stock Exchange Report</li> <li>6.22 Produce Market Report</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 Dm.</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books: Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music</li> <li>Classical Symphony in D Piano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.30 Music While You Work</li> <li>4.0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythm Parade</li> <li>5.0 Accordion Club.</li> <li>5.36 Children's Session: Story for Little Ones; The Game's the Thing</li> <li>5 Tea Dance</li> <li>6.19 Stock Exchange Report</li> <li>6.22 Produce Market Report</li> <li>6.22 Produce Market Report</li> <li>7. 0 Yugosiav National Day: A pro-</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 p.m.</li> <li>10.10 Devotional Service</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books; Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music Classical Symphony in Delano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.20 Music While You Work</li> <li>4. 0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythm Parade</li> <li>5. 0 Accordion Club</li> <li>5.35 Children's Session: Story for Little Ones: The Game's the Thing</li> <li>6. 5 Tea Dance</li> <li>6.19 Stock Exchange Report</li> <li>6.22 Produce Market Report</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>6.30 Local Weather Conditions</li> <li>9.30 Morning Star: Ellabelle Davies (soprano)</li> <li>9.40 Music While You Work</li> <li>10. 0 Wellington Wool Sale: Further reports at 12.30, 2.0, 4.0, 6.5, and 6.40 Dm.</li> <li>10.30 Concerto for You</li> <li>11. 0 Women's Session: Daphne Purves reviews three Children's Books: Home Science: Questions of the Month</li> <li>11.30 Cavalcade of Music: Mantovani's Orchestra</li> <li>2. 0 p.m. Russian Music</li> <li>Classical Symphony in D Piano Concerto No. 3 Prokofieff</li> <li>3. 5 The Stranke House of Geoffrey Marlowe</li> <li>3.18 Music Album</li> <li>3.30 Music While You Work</li> <li>4.0 Mansfield Park (BBC)</li> <li>4.30 Rhythm Parade</li> <li>5.0 Accordion Club.</li> <li>5.36 Children's Session: Story for Little Ones; The Game's the Thing</li> <li>5 Tea Dance</li> <li>6.19 Stock Exchange Report</li> <li>6.22 Produce Market Report</li> <li>6.22 Produce Market Report</li> <li>7. 0 Yugosiav National Day: A pro-</li> </ul>

#### ATIONAL BROADCASTS

	Dominion Weather Forecasts	
	YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 1 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.	2.30
l	X Stations: 9.0 p.m.	

and YZ Stations 6. 0 a.m. London News. Breakfast Session (YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News. Breakfast Session 9.4 Correspondence School Session 9.17 Kindergarten Session 11.30 Cavalcade of Music (not 1YZ, 2YZ) 12. 0 Lunch Programme 12.33 p.m. Rugby League: Result of N.Z. v. Australia, at Los Angeles Wellington Wool Sale Report 2.45 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Australia, af Brisbane 5.15 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Australia, at Commentary: M.C.C. v. Australia a.m. London News. Breakfast Session tralia
30 London News 6.30 London News
6.40 National Announcements
6.45 Radio Newsreel
7. 0 Yugoslav National Day: A programme
to mark the occasion
7. 8 National Sports Summary
7.15 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Australia

9.30 a.m. Local Weather Conditions
The Burtons of Banner Street

10. 0 The Rondos of Mozart
10.15 Devotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home: Home Science
Talk on Questions of the Month trolia 9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News Cricket Scoreboard; M.C.C. v. Australia 11. 0 London News (YAs and 4YZ) 7.35 Farm Session: Weekly Newsletter;
Feeding of Dogs and Pups: The fourth
in a series of interviews, with Bert Ellis
(NZBS); L. Corkhill, Chief Plant
Breeder of the Grasslands Division of
the D.S.LR., talks about Longer Seasonal
Grass Production (NZBS); Land and
Livestock: Farming News from Britain
8. 0 Focus on Film: Carnival
8.30 Radio Roadhouse
(For details see 1YA)
Nekro Spirithais
9.30 The Central Band of the Royal Air
Force, with the RA.F. Singers
10. 0 The New Benny Goodman sextet
10.30 Art Tatum (plano)
10.45 The Barney Kessel Quintet, with
Band Shank
11.20 Close down

# WELLINGTON 455 m

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Amadeus String Quartet
Onartet in C. Op. 76, No. 3 (Emperor)
Haydn

John Thompson (baritone) Songs by Schubert (NZBS)

Ritchie Hanna (violin) and John

7.36 Ritchie Hanna (violin) and John Taylor (piano)
Sonata in F. Op. 57
Citudio)
7.55 Reginald Kell (clarinet) and Miecyslaw Horszowski (piano)
Sonata No. 2 in F Minor, Op. 420
Brahms
8.17 My Cambridge: Morning, Noon and Might, the last talk by Sarah Campion recalling her inemories of life in an English University atmosphere (NZBS)
8.30 Music by Netherlands Composers
The Urrecht Municipal Orchestra
Introduction to Electra Diepenbrock
The Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orchestra

Symphony No. 3

(Radio Nederland)

The Boyd Neel String Orchestra,
Joan Taylor (soprano), Kathleen Ferrier
(contralto), the Nottingham Orlana
Choir

Concerto Grosso in C. Minor, Op. 2

Concerto Grosso in C Minor, Op. Concerto Grosso in C Minor, Op. 2,
No. 2 Geminiani
Stablat Mater Pergolesi
Concerto Grosso in D Minor, Op. C,
No. 10

10. 5 What is the Law? Keep Out, This
Means You, by A. G. Davis. Professor
of Law at Auckland University College
(NZBs)

10.25 Arthur Rubinstein (plano) and
Members of the Paganini Quartet
Quartet No. 1 in C Minor, Op. 15.

11. 0 Close down

11. 0 Close down

# 2YD WELLINGTON 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Oscar Hammerstein 7.30 Life with the Lyons (BBC) (a repetition of Saturday's broadcast from 2YA)

Continental Cocktails Intimate Artistry: Luton Girls' 8. 0 8.15 i Choir

Choir

8.30 Metachrino's Music

9. 0 Microphone Musicals

9.30 The Devit's Holiday

10. 0 District Weather Forecast

Close down

Close down

Other Control of the Con

8.30 9. 0 9.30

ton)

10. 0 Distric

ton)

O Mode Moderne

O Variety Fanfare (BBC)

O Scrap Book

O Your Dancing Party: Tom Pastor's Orchestra (VOA)

Lou Stein at the Plano

O District Weather Forecast

# 217 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10. 0 Popular Vocalists
10.15 Master Music
10.45 The Carefree Isles; The Island, the first talk by David worth (NZRS) Thursday old Went-

worth (AZRS

11. 0 Music While You Work

11.30 Empure Roundup

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

2.30 A Seng for You

3. 5 Bhythm on the Bange

3.15 Don Quivote, Op. 95 R. St

4.0 The Luck of the Vails (BBC)

4.30 Melodiously Yours R. Strauss

Voices in Rhythm Children's Session: The Little King ies: The King Who Bounced; Sparky the Talking Train 5.35

7.35 The Home Gardener (Cecil Bastion) Dad and Dave

7.50 Listeners' Requests

May I Have the Treasure? (NZBS) 9.89 Accent on Swing

10.30 Close down

# 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Programme (Elizabeth Bauman): Wormen's Organisation Notices;
Five-Minute Food News; Fashion Report

8.30 Xayier Cugat and his Orchestra
9.45 Joy Nichols (vocal)
10. 0 belia of Four Winds
10.15 The Meredith Scandal
10.30 The Tender Heart
10.45 Drama of Medicine
11. 0 Close down

6. 0 p.m. Vocal Partners

Vaughn Monroe and his Orchestra
The Waitara Programme
Strictly Instrumental
Patrick Dawlish
Musical Mixture
Tight Lines (NZBS)
Reginald Foort (organ)

8. 1 8.15 Educating Archie (BBC)

(first episode

9.30 Music from Yugoslavis 9.30 Filmt of the Flying Squad (BBC) (final broadcast) 10. 0 Soft Lights and Sweet Music 10.30 Close down

# 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Weather Report

Weather Report
Especially for Women (Patricla

9. 0 Especially .... Murphy)
9.30 Stars of Variety
10. 0 Modern Romances
10.15 Son of the Storm
10.30 A Place of Honour
10.45 True Confessions
11. 0 Close down

Bits of the Dagead

6. C p.m. Hits of the Day 6.45 Books to Read 7. O Sing a Happy Song 7.18 Capering Keys 7.30 Let's Look Back

7.45 8. 0 8.15 Solo and Duet Two Stars and a Story Rhythm Bange Torch of Freedom 8.30

Torch of Freedom
London Studio Concert
BBC Northern Orchestra
Overture: Oberon
Symphony No. 95 in C Minor Haydn
Ray Captain d'Arey Maxwell (NZRS)
Sougs by Tosti
O Devil's Holiday
Close down

# 2XN 1340 KE NELSON 224 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Fore 9.0 Between Ourselves: Fe 9.30 Local Colour 7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Betwoen Ourselves: Feminine Topics
1.0.40 Local Colour
10. 0 Drama of Medicine
10.45 New Zealand's Latest
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
6.46 The Metropole Orchestra
7. 0 Twenty-six Hours
11. 1 Twenty-six Hours
12. 1 Twenty-six Hours
13. 1 Temple and the Gilbert Case
13. 1 Beserved
15. 1 Beserved
16. 1 Beserved
17. 1 Beserved
18. 1 Beserved
19. 1 Beserved

Reserved
Talk: Of the Making of Books, by G. Danceland

# Monday, November 29

Music for an Occasion Concert of British Music: Webster ooth itenor: and BBC Opera Orchestra March: Pomp and Circumstance No. 4 in G Onaway, Awake, Beloved

Onaway, Awake, Beloved

Coleridge Taytor
Three Dances (Henry VIII)
March: Grown Imperial
Fantsia on Greensieeves
Vaughan Williams

Irish Tune from County Three Shakespeare Songs Quiter March: Pound and Circumstance No. 1 arr. Grainger

10.30 Close down

# 3 CHRISTCHURCH 690 ke 434 m.

7.58 a.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast 9.30 Music from La Belle Heche and Bluebeard Offenbach

Joan Hammond (soprano)
10.00 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 For the Planist

11. 0 Mainly for Women: Town Topics; The Beeton Story

12.20 p.m. Country Session (NZBS)
1.27 Canterbury Weather Forecast
2. 0 Mainly for Women: Poultry O Mainly for Women; Poultry Raising for Housewives (NZBS); Home
Science Talk on Questions of the Month
Music While You Work

Music wine vos.

CLASSICAL HOUR

Piano Sonata No. 2 in A, Op. 2. No. 2

Beethouse

Symphony No. 2 in D. Op. 43 Sibelius

4. 0 The New World Singers

4.15 Alce in Wonderland

4.30 Variety

5. 0 Harry Dawson (vocal)

5.35 Children's Session: Uncle Ran and Stamp Club; 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea

6. 5 Light Music 7.35 Our Garden Experiments

Sea
6. 5 Light Music
7.35 Our Garden Expert
7.50 Scottish Society of N.Z. Highland
Pipe Band (Studio)
8.20 Ruitsh Light Orchestras
8.30 Radio Roadhouse (NZBS)
/ For details, see 1\(^1\)\

# 3YO CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 6. 0 Dinner Music

7. 0 Beethoven The London Philharmonic Orchestra Overture: The Ruins of Athens Louis Kenther (plano)

Sonata in F Minor, Op. 57 (Appassion-ata) 7.30 The Passing Pageant of Mer Majesty's Theatre (BBC, 8.30 Affredo Campoli (violin) and the London Symphony Orchestra Introduction and Rondo Capriccioso, Op. 28 Saint-Saens

40 My Cambridge: Growing Pains, by Sarah Campion (NZBS) .55 Anita Ritghie (soprano), Vera Mar-tin (contralto) and Wineton Sharp (bail-

Old Songs in New Guise: Folk Songs arranged for Vocal Trio (Studio)

9.12 Boccherini
William Primrose (viola) and Joseph
Kabn (piano)
Sonata No. 6 in A
Walter Schnelderhan, Gustav Swoboda
(violins) and Senta Benesch ('cello)
Trio No. 4 in D
Ountetto Italiano
Ountet in E Flat, Op. 58, No. 3

9.55 Claudio Arrau (piano) Scherzo No. 4 in E. Op. 54 10. 8 Excerpts from Act 1 of The Bar-her of Seville

10.26 The Hamburg Radio Symphony Orchestra Hungarian Dances Brehms

10.36 The London Baroque Eusemble Serenade in D Minor, Op. 44 Dvorak 11. 0 Close down

# 3X0 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

7. O a.m. Breakfast Melodies Good Morning, Ladies (Doris Kay) 9. 0

9.30 Topical Tunes Delia of Four Winds Reserved

10.15 10.45 Dark Abyss 11. 0 Close down

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music 6.15 A Handful of Stars 6.30

Golden Melodies 6.45 Vocal Interlude 7. 0 Line Up Famous Rescues

7.30 The Cat Scratches 7.45 Sweet Harmony

3 Dialogue on Toleration, by Maurice Cranston, with Felix Aylmer as John Locke and Robert Eddison as Lord Shaftesbury (BBC) 8. 3

Musical Mixture 9.35

9.35 Educating Archie (BBC)10. 5 Interlude for Music: Malcolm Mitchell Trio (BBC)

10.19 Artie Shaw and his Gramercy Five 10.30 Close down

# 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

7.58 a.m. West Coast Weather Forecast Morning Star: Elleen Joyce 9.45

10. 0 Devotional Service 10.18 Country Doctor Music While You Work 10.30

11. 0 Women's session: Home Science Talk on Questions of the Month

2. O Greymouth Jockey Club's Meeting: Commentaries throughout 3. 5 p.m. Music While You Work

3.30 From Stage and Screen The Burtons of Banner Street 4. 0 Voices in Harmony 4.12

4.30 Piano Magic
4.45 Songs of the Islands
5.0 Harmonica Harmonies
6.33 Children's Session: Hereward the
Wake: Junior Naturalists

6. 0 My Son, Tom West Coast News Review (NZBS)
Inspector West
Educating Archie (BBC)
For the Opera Lover
Dancing Time

9.30 10.3 10.30

### CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL

The following programmes will be broadcast to correspondence school pupils by 2YA, and rebroadcast by IYA, 3YA, 4YA, 1YZ, 2YZ, 3YZ and 4YZ:

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 29 9. 4 a.m. Speech Training and Poetry (S. 1-F. II).

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 30
The Headmaster holds Radio School Assembly.

9. 4 a.m. Ideas for Christmas Cards and Gifts. 9.22 The Race Won (F. I).

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 1 There Goes the Bell! (Infants).

9. 4 a.m. There Goes to 9.14 Christmas Books. Class Talk (F. II). 9.22

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 3

9. 4 a.m. Music Appreciation,

9.19 Parlons Francais.

### DUNEDIN

Music While You Work

10.10 Instrumental Interlude
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Imperial Lover
11. 0 Topics for Women: Home Science
Talk on Questions of the Month; Book

Review

12.33 p.m. Summer Farm Session: Lincoln Gollege and Micro-Biology, a talk by Dr. I. D. Blair Head of the Micro-Biology Department at the College (NZBS)

Otago Hospital Request Session Music While You Work

CLASSICAL HOUR Octassical Hour
Overture: Calm Sea and Prosperous
Voyage Mendelssohn
Fantaisie in F Minor, Op. 49 Chopin
Symphony No. 4 in A. Op. 99 (The
Italian) Mendelssohn
Entract No. 4 in B Minor (Rosamunde)
Something Old, Something New

munde)

munde)

Something Old, Something New

Teatable Tunes

Children's Session: All Aboard at
the Palace (A King and Queen story),
by Judith Powell (NZBS); The Game's
the Thing (ABC)

My Son, Tom

Kaikorai Brass Band conducted by
Norman Thorne (Studio)

Dunedin Diary, 1864

6. 5 7.35

8.30 Radio Roadhouse

(For details, see 17A)
9.45 The Ames Brothers Sing
9.30 Ye Old Time Music Hall
10. 0 Les Brown's Band of Renown
10.30 Oscar Peterson (plano)
10.45 Howard Rumsey's Lighthouse AD
Stars

Stars 11.20 Close down

# 4YC 900 KC DUNEDIN ...

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
7. 0 Andre Gertier (violin) with the Philharmonia Orchestra
Violin Concerto
7.30 Quotation and Misquotation: Who Said Them First? by Alan Mulgan
(NZBS)
7.45 BBC Concert Hall
The Halle Orchestra
Sinfonia Antartica Vaughan Williams
(BBC)
8.00 Sectival set Poet: A programme by

30 Scott's Last Port: A programme by Charles Joye to commemorate the 43rd Anniversary of Captain Scott's departure from Port Chaimers for the South Pole

Freda Blank (piano)
Sonatina
George Hopkins, David Smith, Ron Sinclair, Peter Ward (saxophones)

Cartae

Suite (NZBS)

9.31 The Lessons of History: History and Science, by Dr. Pocock (NZBS)

9.50 Eallet Music
The Swiss Radio Orchestra
The Rite of Spring Stravinsky

10.23 Shura Cherkassky (plano)
Faniasie in F Minor, Op. 49 Chopin

10.35 The New Italian Quartet
Quartet in E Flat, Op. 64, No. 6 Haydn

11. 0 Close down

# 4YZ INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Songs of Peter Dawson
9.45 At the Console
10.0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 Women at Home: The Final Year:
Living to Learn—Enter the Specialists, by Joan Faulkner Blake (NZBS)
12.33 p.m. Notes for Farmers
2.0 The Bishop's Mantle
2.16 Chamber Music
Trio No. 1 in B Brahme
3.5 Continental Corner
3.20 Hospital session
4.0 The David Rose Programme
4.30 Jane Froman
4.45 From the Films
5.36 Children's Hour: Time for Juniors;
The Islanders (NZBS)
6.5 Dad and Dave
7.35 Gardening Talk
7.45 Picture Page: News of Forthcommy Films, a talk by Donald Priestley
(NZBS)
8.15 Patterns for Piano: Brian Hey
(Studio)
8.30 Educeting Archie (BBC) (to be re-

Studio)

So Educating Archie (BBC) (to be repeated from 4YZ at 11.0 a.m. on Sat-

position from 21urday)
45 Music by Antonini (VOA)
70 The Hidden Motice (BBC)
6 9 Fig to Time (VOA)
7.15 Dance Vuste

# ZB 1070 ka

#### **AUCKLAND**

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Morning Session (Aunt Daisy) At the Console

45 We Travel the Friendly Road with the Sky Pilot 9.45

10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The Renegade

The Layton Story Policia Faces Life 10.30 10.45 In Tune with the Times

Shopping Reporter (Jane) 11.30 12. 0 Melody Menu

12.30 p.m. Christmas Shopping Session (Cherry)

2. 0 This is My Story 2.15 Iver Moreton and 2. 0 This Is My Story
2.15 Ivor Moreton and Dave Kaye
2.30 Women's Hour (Marina): Women's
Organisation News; Five-Minute Food
News, Stories of Paul Harel; Hot Dogs;
Moments of Destiny
3.30 12B Happiness Clup Notices
Light Orchestral Concert
4. 0 Yachtsmen's Weather Forecast
Popular Vocalists
4.30 Ray Martin and his Orchestra
4.35 Four Hands in Harmony
5. 0 Late Afternoon Variety
5.45 Evening Star: Florian Zabach

Variety Billboard 6.45 mouth 6.48 Daily Diary 7 0 Number, Please Summary of Race Results: Grey-

Theatrette
Drama of Medicine
Three Roads to Destiny
Reserved
Ethel Smith Entertains 7.30 7.45 Etnel Smith Entertains

45 Son of the Storm

0 Ada and Elsie
30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser 8.30 8.45 in Sentimental Mood Dragnet Latest Long-Playing

WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc.

n. Breakfast Session Railway Notices Morning Session (Aunt Daisy) Benjamino Gigli Orchestral Music Doctor Paul 9.45 10. 0 Music While You Work

Wiste Wille You Work
The Layton Story
Portia Faces Life
Morning Melodies
Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
Melody Express
m. This Is My Story 10.45 11. 0 11.30

Close down

2. 0 p.m. This is My 2.15 Light Classics 30 Women's Hour (Miria): News from Women's Organisations; Stories of Paul

Harel; Moments of Destiny
30 Afternoon Tea Melodies
45 Rising Stars
0 Ethel Smith 4. 0 4.15 Rhythm Rendezyous

4.45 Eddy Howard's Orchestra



FIRST of

LEONARD'S new "PREMIER AWARD" series of three 7.7 cubic foot refrigerators.



with PRESS-BUTTON Defrosting

NEW 'Across-the-top FREEZER' NEW 'GLACIER' Sealed Unit.

NEW STYLING and COLOUR.

SEE this retrigerator-You'll want it!

Distributed by FISHER & PAYKEL LTD, through Authorised Retailers.

Tango Time Doris Day Air Adventures of Biggles EVENING PROGRAMME Dinner Music Continental Flavour Summary of Race Results: Greymouth 6.48 Mary Martin Number, Please Theatrette
Prophecy
Three Roads to Destiny Reserved Family Fortunes 45 I Spy
0 Ada and Elsie
30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric 8 45 Bedser Diana Decker For the Motorist Dragnet Light and Bright Close down

Romantic Mood

#### CHRISTCHURCH 3ZB 1100 kc.

Rise and Smile m. Hise and Smile Greet the Sun Breakfast Club (Happi Hill) On Your Way, Junior Morning Session (Aunt Daisy) Music While You Work 9. 0 9.30 Music While You Work
Doctor Paul
Movie Magazine
The Layton Story
Portia Faces Life
Morning Melodies
Shopping Reporter (Elizabeth Anne)
Lunch Session
p.m. Christmas Session 10.45

12.30 p.m. This is My Story

30 Women's Hour: Five Minute Food News: News from Women's Organisa-tions: Stories of Paul Harel, by An-tonia Ridge; Commercial Traveller-

tonia Ridge; Commercial Traveller-Troubadour 30 Valentino: The Castilians 45 Richard Tucker (tenor) 0 Gracie Fields (soprano) 5 The Broadway Serenaders 30 Songs of the Saddle with Gene Autry

Herbie Marks (accordion) Variety Junior Garden Circle Great Moments in Sport 4.45

11.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Music by Jackie Brown Jimmy Young (light vocalist) Alec Templeton Summary of Race Results: Greymouth 6.48 # American Folk Songs by Jo Stafford Number, Please Theatrette

Three Roads to Destiny Ethel Smith and the Bando Carioca Johnny Napoleon

9. U Reserved
9.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser
10. 0 Sam Costa Entertains
10.15 Claude Thornhill and his Orchestra
10.30 December Reserved

Dragnet North End Shoppers' Session

Rivertown

## 4ZB 1040 kc.

DUNEDIN

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 Weather Forecast 7.30 Weather Forecast
7.35 Morning Star
9. 0 Morning Star
10. 0 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
9.30 Melodies for Madame
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 The Meredith Scandal
10.30 The Layton Story
10.45 Mary Livingstone, M.D.
11. 0 Melodious Moments
11.30 Shopping Reporter
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Christmas Shoppers' Session
2. 0 This is My Story
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory):
Notices for Women's Organisations; Five Minute Food News; Stories of Paul Harel: The Hot Dog of Little Road; True Confessions

Harel: The hot dog or Sign Confessions 30 Afternoon Musicale 0 South American Music 15 Memories in Melody 39 String Time

4.45 Roza The Voice of Your Choice: Lita 5. 0 Popular Parade 5.30 Reserved Tea Time Tunes **EVENING PROGRAMME** 6. 0 Radio Revels 6.30 Variety Time 6.45 Summary of Race Results: Grey-Number, Please Theatrette Famous Decisions
Three Roads to Destiny
Reserved
Microgroove Showcase
Johnny Rayen 7.45 8.45 Johnny Raven
9. 0 Ada and Elsie
9.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser
10. 0 Johnny Napoleon
10.30 Dragnet
11. 0 Radio Roundabout
12. 0 Close down

#### 2ZA PALM PALMERSTON Nth.

m. Breakfast Session Good Morning Requests Light Orchestras Songtime: Dick Haymes
Alias Jane Morgan
Reserved
The Meredith Scandal 9.45 10.0 You Can't Win Shopping Reporter (Margaret Isaac) Sound Track: Music from Recent 10.45 Films

12. 0 Lunch Music
12.34 p.m. Country Digest (Ivan Tabor)
Talk: The Transport of Stock to the
Freezing Works, by A. G. Steggles,
Supervising Meat Inspector at Waitara
(NZBS)

2. 0 Stars of American Variety
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay): Dark Abyss;
Overseas News; Over to the Panel;
Stories of Paul Haret, by Antonia Ridge, Stories of Paul Marel, by Antonia Ridge read by Linda Hastings
Composer for Today: Tchaikovski
British Girls' Choir
Busy Fingers: Frankie Carle
Freddie Martin's Orchestra
The Sons of the Pioneers 3.30 3.45 4. 0

4.45

or sons of the Pioneers

The Songar Interlude

Songs from Scotland

The Rhythm of the Islands

Presenting Rosemary Clooney

Latin Americana: Sambas with Edmundo Ros

6. 0 6.15

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

Teatime Tunes
Passing Parade (John Nesbitt)
Light Variety
Summary of Race Results: Grey-

mouth Rod Craiq
This is My Story
Johnny Raven, Adventurer
I Spy
David's Children 7. 0 7.15

Mystery Stable Horst Winter's Orchestra Tudor Princess

Reserved

9.30 Review of Play in First Test, M.C.C. v. Australia. at Brisbane, by Eric Bedser JSET
In Waltztime
Treasury of Sacred Song
Old-time Dance Music
Close down 10. 0

Archduke Ferdinand of Austria was Archduke Ferdinand of Austria was visiting Sarajevo. On a street corner an assassin waited. The killer may well have fired and missed, but the chauffeur of the car decided to take a different route and turned down the wrong street. Rebuked, he stopped the car and backed; it was then that the assassin was given the chance for a perfect shot, and he did not miss. This story and others of a similar nature are told in the series "Famous Decisions," a feature commencing from 4ZB at 7.45 this evening.

this evening.

Included in 2ZA's "Country Digest" at 12.34 p.m., is a talk by A. G. Steggles, supervising meat inspector at Waitara, who will discuss the transportation of stock to the freezing works.

### NA AUCKLAND 760 kc. 395

9.34 a.m. Music While You Work

10.10 Devotions
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Film Review by Bobert Allender of repetition of Monday's broadcast from IVA (NZBS), country boctor: Background 19 the News AZBS: The Golden Bush (NZBS)

0 Music from 17th and 18th Century 12.33 p.m. Country Journal (NZBS)

r nite from the Dramatic Music **Purcel**i Hartsichord Concerto in 6 Major

Captala No. 112: The Lord My God Wy Shepherd Is Piano Concerto No. 5 in F Minor Bach

From Stage and Screen

The Citadel 3.45 Music While You Work

Gallad Interinde 4.15

4.30 Scottish Country Dances

Variety Time

35 Children's session: R. W. Roach talks about the Zoo; The Voice of Peace--The Lion and the Bull (Unesco

**B** Market Reports Favourite Melodics

In Your Garden This Week R. I. Thornton.

36 Crombie Murdoch's Orchestra with Pat McMinn (Studio) McMinn (Studio)

Pathways to Freedom; Author's

scape. 8.30

Auckland Studio Players directed (NZBS) by Oswald Cheesman The Youngest Man in Europe (for

details

9.45 S (1874) 45 Songs of Scotland presented by Sydney MacEwan, Robert Wilson and the Kirkintilloch Junior Choir Wilson and

10. 0 Ralph Flanagan's Orchestra
10.30 Pee Wee Erwin and his I

Pee Wee Erwin and his Dixieland Band

11.20 Close down

#### IVC 890 AUCKLAND m. 6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music 7. 0 The

7. 0 The Stuyvesant String Quartet Opartet in A Minor Kre

Keeisler Till (plane) see (180)

(For details, see 1)()

O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA
(For details, see 2)()

O Lutse Leitner (soprano), Ballasch
Franz (alto), Buthert Grabner (tenor),
Erich Josef Lassner (bass), Franz Sauer
(Organ), with Mozarteum Orchestra and
Chorus of Salzburg conducted by Hermann Schneider
Mass in F. K.192 (Missa Brevis)

9.27 Edmund Kurtz (Ceello)
Unaccompanied Sonata, Op 8 Kodaly
10. 0 The Suicide Club: The Ace of Spades, from the novel by R. I. Stevenson (VZIES)

10. 0 The Suicide Club: the Are of Spades, from the novel by R. L. Stevenson (NZRS)
10.21 Wind Solvists of the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra
Seronade in B. Flat. K.361 Mozart
11. 0 Glose down

### AUCKLAND m.

5. 0 p.m. Ray Bloch and his Orchestra 5.15 Radto Roden 5.30 Hit Memories

5.30

6. 0 Star Time: Ray Anthony

. • star Time: Ray Anthony
.15 Merry Melodies
.45 Destiny Ray
. 0 Piano Album by Charlie Kunz
.30 At Home with the Lyons (BBC) (a
repetition of Saturday's broadcast from
IVA)
. 0 Old Times II.

Old Time Rallroom Inspector West 8. 0 8 30

Preview: The Latest on Record

9.30 Ray's a Laugh (BBC) 10. 0 District Weather Forecast

### IXN WHANGAREI

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 8. 0 Junior Request Session

Women's News from Town

Hamonica Harmonies Tauber Time

Dangerous Lady
Story of Vivian Lang
Out of the Shadows

### Tuesday, November 30

10.45 Kawakawa Calling

Christmas Shopping

11.15 Clase down

6. 0 p.m. Popular Parade Victor Silvester and his Orchestra Patrick Dawlish 6.20

6.45 Bing Sings 7. 0

7.15 Alras the Baron Eyes of Knight

Turntable Rhythin Elephant Walk 7.45 8. 0

For the Sake of Auld Lang Syne: Andrew's Day

Music for Strings

4 Blood Will Out: A picture of the British Fedigree Industry (BBC)

Stars of Song At the Console The Black Museum

### HAMILTON 229 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Report 9. 0 Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad-

9.30 9.45 Hit Memories Primo Scala and his flund A Man Called Sheppard The Devil and the Lady Barbara Dale Mystery Stable Rosemary Clooney Hit Memories

Latin Rhythm Jimmy Wakely sings Hillbilly Songs The Three Sons Musical Mailbox: Cambridge 12. 0

1.33 p.m. Linch Music
1.0 The Renegade
Music of Victor Berbert
1.30 Roy Sopratios
1.45 The Albert Sandler Trio

O Women's Hour (Marjorie Green): The Dark Abyss: Fashion News; Talk, Let's Consider

Consider
Theatre Matinee
The Lilian Dale Affair
Ballet Suite: The Nutcracket
Tchaikovski 3.0 3.30 4. 0

Air Adventures of Biggles l Spy Medleys from Tin Pan Alley

8 45

Medleys from Tin Pan Alley Space Pirotes Rivthm on Ruits Melody Mixture Question Mark Johnny Napoleon Tudor Princess Today's Plantst: Fats Waller Frankton Stock Sale Report (J. M.

Waikato Hit Parade

Ceilidh: For St. Andrew's flay (BBC)

4 Play: The Spectacle, adapted by hex Rienits from the novel by Rayne Kauger (BBC)

10. 0 The Stanley Holloway Show 10.30 Close down

#### NZ 800 kc. ROTORUĄ 375 m. 9.30 a.m. Local Weather Conditions

The Burtons of Banner Street

6. 0 They Sing Together; Popular Vocal
Combinations
6.30 Music While You Work
7.0 For Women at Home: Kate Shaw's
Tak: Waldine: Maori Foods, Past and

Present

11.45. Morning Concert
12.33 p.m. Bay of Plenty Country Journal
2. 0 Music White You Work
2.30 Star Artist: Frankie Laine
3. 5 Stepmother

Classical Music Piano Concerto No. 23 in A, K.188 Hanner Rondo Moza

.0 Voices in Harmony 33 Interlude for Gulfar 35 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry), Nursery Rhymes and Play; Junior Naturalist

6. 5 Dinner Music
6.45 The Music of Victor Herbert
7.0 Talk: The Care of Pets, by R. W.

7.35 Listeners' Requests

15 The Youngest Man in Europe (for details see 21A)
45 The Strange House of Geoffrey

9.45 Marlowe

say It With Strings 10.12 Say It With 10.30 Close down

### WELLINGTON 526 6

5. 0 a.m. Breaklast Session
5.30 Local Weather conditions
6.30 Local Weather Conditions
9.40 Missic While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Beauty That Endures
11. 0 Women's Session: Background to
the News, Toy Making by Bathana Councer (XMS)

11.30

1. 0 Women's Session: Douglasting to the News, Toy Making by Bathara Cooper (NZBS).
1.30 Waltz Time: Light Orchestral and vocat Music.
0 n.m. Music by Rossin:
5 Aspects of an Englishman, Tolerance, by Dennis McEddowney (NZBS) (a repetition of last Thursday's broadcast from SyC).

repetition of last Thursday's broader from gYC)

30 Music While you Work

0 Premiere Performance

30 Haythm Paradi

0 Composer's Parade: Noel Coward

35 Children's Session: Once I pon Time Stories. The Little Fain: Pet Pullington

6. 5 Tea bance
7. 0 Singing in the War: Christina
Young fells of some of her experiences
as a concert artist with ENSA in Bertain

7.35 Pathways to Freedom: The Freedom Traft 8.0 International Showtime The Wellington Citadel Salvation Army Band

9.15 The Youngest Man in Europe: A programme to mark the eightein britishday of Sir Winston Churchill (NZBS).
9.45 The Festival of St. Andrew: A pro-

gramme 10,30 Mas mme for St. Andrew's Day Masters of Melody: Vivian Ellis (BBC)

### 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concer!
6. 6 Inner Music
7. 0 Alfredo Campoll (violin) and George Malcolm (harpsichord, Sonata No. 1 in A. Op. 1. No. 3 Handel
7. 9 The Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra Suite No. 2 in B Minor
7.30 Mary Pratt (controllo) and Maurice Till (plano) (For details see 4VC)

Till (plano) - (For details see 45.6)

O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA conducted by Iwan Federoff
Overture: Russian and Ludmidia
Glinka

Overture: Russian and Ludmilla
Symphony No. 2. Op. 19
Glinka
Symphony No. 2. Op. 19
Kabalevsky
Jota Aragonesa
Francesca da Rimani
Estudico

9. 0 The Cream of the Jost: A study of
Reactions to the Novel—The Heart of
the Matter, by Graham Greene (BRC)
9.15 Glyndebourne Opera Orchestra
Chorus and Soloists
Exercists Train Cost Fan Tutle and
Idonnesses.

Mozart

Idomeneo. 10 The

Idomeneo Mozart

10 0 The Ballad of Reading Gaol, by
Oscar Wride (NZBS)
10.31 The Orthestra of the Santa Cecilia
Academy Rome
Nutges (Nocturnes No. 1)
The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra
Iberia (Images No. 2)

11. 0 Close down

#### KINDERGARTEN OF THE AIR

9.17 a.m., Monday, Nov. 29 KINDERGARTEN SONG AND STORY

SONGS: Little Jesus Sweetly Sleep. There Was a Little Dog. Humpty Dumpty.

STORY: The Shoemaker and the

9.4 a.m., Thursday, Dec. 2 ACTIVITY: Jumping, Galloping, Rocking, Running. SONGS: Little Baby Jesus, Polly

Put the Kettle On, Jingle Bells STORY: A Christmas Story.
FOR MOTHERS AND
FATHERS: Suggestions for
Creating a Christmas Atmosphere for the Child.

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

Dominion Weather Forecasts

YA and Y2 stations: 7.15, Y.V a.m., 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m

K Stations 9.0 am

YA and YZ Stations

o O a.m London News Breaktast Session
(YAs anity)
7 0 8.0 London News Breaktast Session
7.18 Cricket Scareboard: M.C.C. v. Aus-

trofic

Correspondence School Session Dr Turbott's Talk: Small Children's 9.30 Dr

Toys
11 30 Wattz Time (not 142 24Z)
12 0 Lunch Programme
2.45 p.m. Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v.

Australia at Brisbane
5.15 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Australia

6 30 London News
6 45 Rodio Newsreet
7.15 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Aus-

tralia tralio
9 0 Overseas and N.Z. News
Cricket Scareboard: M.C.C. v. Australio
9.15 The Youngest Mon in Europe: A pragramme to celobrate the eightieth birthday of Sir Winston Churchill
11 0 Landon News (YAs and 4YZ)

### 2YD WELLINGTON MELLINGTON MELLINGTON

7. 0 p.m. Vaciety Time
7.30 Symphonic Portrait: Cole Porter
8. 0 Retrospect: 1916, jazz and popular recordings presented by Ray Harris
9.30 Ininia the Avenker
9. 0 Music in the Fanner Manner
9.30 Paul Temple and the Gibert Case (RBC)
10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

### 2X6 1010 GISBORNE m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9 O Faminine Viewpoint (Pamela Kemp)
9.30 Moments of Destiny
7.45 True Confessions
10..0 Fate Walked Beside Me 9 0 Policints
9.45 True Confessions
10...0 Fate Walked Beside Me
10.16 A Scottish Interlude
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Teatable Tunes
6.30 The Story of Doctor Kildare
7. 0 Tune Parade
Fabian of the Yard
Rivthm

7.0 Tune Parade
7.15 Fabian of the Yard
7.30 Fiesta Rivthm
7.45 Sougs of Scotland
8.3 For the Farmer: The Prospects of N.Z. Beef Industry, Need for Greater Production (NZBS)
8.15 The Gisborne Highland Pipe Band directed by Fipe-Major Reg. Howe, with Robert Stoan (vocal)
(From Band Rotunda)
8.30 Looking at Life
8.45 For the Planist
9.3 My Selection: In which we invite people to prepare and present a programme of their own choice
9.30 Black Museum (last broadcast)

9.30 Black Museum (last broadcast)
10, 0 Relay and Listen
10.30 Close down

#### 2YZ 860 KE NAPIER 349 m.

9.38 a.m. Housewives' Choice

9.38 a.m. Housewives Choice
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Master Music
10.45 Country Doctor
11. 0 Music While You Work
11.30 South Sea Melodies
11.45 Light Planists
11.45 Light Planists
11.45 Light Planists
12.12 p.m. The Hawke's Bay Orchardist
and Market Gardener, conducted by the
begantiment of Agriculture
2. 0 Music While You Work
3. 5 For the Countrywoman (Laurie
Swindell,
3.35 South in C Minor, Op. 12 (Pathe-

Souata in C Minor, Op. 13 (Pathe-3.35 Haue Beethoven

tiques

tiques Williams)

Williams)

The Hawke's Bay Farmer

Play: Mrs. Watts, by Liss Sherian (BBC)

The Youngest Man in Europe
(For details see 2YA).

St. Andrew's Day Concert

O The National Symphony Orchestra

O The National Transition of Transition (Transit)
Symphony No. 4 in C Minor (Transit)
Schubert

10.30 Close down

#### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

Oa.m. Breakfast Session

O District Weather Forecast

Women's Programme (Elizabeth Bauman); Taranaki Newsletter; Overseas

News

George Elrick (vocal)
Hill-Billy Harmonies
Fabian of the Yard
The Caravan Returns
Johnny Napoleon
Reserved

10.45 Reserved
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Music for St. Andrew's Day
6.30 Ring and Gary Croshy
6.45 Motoring Session ("Robbie") Light Orchestras 7. 0 Light Orchestras
7.45 Problecies
7.30 Tudor Princess
7.45 Semprint Plays
8. 1 Listeners' Requests
9.30 Picture Parade: The Intruder
(BBC)
10. 0 Song Album
10.30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI MELEN

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Weather Report
Especially for Women (Patricia

7. 0 a.m.
7.45 Weator.
8. 0 Especially ro.
Murphy)
9.30 Variety Time
9.45 Robert Wilson (tenor)
10. 0 Dark Abyss
10.15 Manhunt
The Mercdith Scandal
Fish Country Danc

6. 0 p.m. 6.40 Ha 7. 0 Sc 7.15 In

Manhint
The Mercdith Scandal
Scottish Country Dances
Close down
m. Latin Americana
Hawaiian Harmonies
Songtime: Patti Page
In Merry Mood
Popular Parade
Home on the Range



Makes Polishing Easier!

New Zealand Representatives: IMPORTERS & AGENTS LTD.
P.O. Box 897, Auckland.

#### Tuesday, November 30

8.30 30 For St. Andrew's Day: Pipe Major Allan Maegee presents Scottish Pipe Music (Studio)

The Fire of Etna Secrets of Scotland Yard Ballads Old and New St. Martin's Summer 9.4 9.30

Ceilidh: Scottish Songs and Piping CBBC

10.30 Close down

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast Between Ourselves: Feminine Topics

9.30 For all Tastes 10. 0 George Elrick (vocal) 10.15 The Meredith Scandal 10.30 Housewives' Requests

Close down

6. 0 p.m. 6.30 G 6.45 M

Close down
m. Movicland
Concert Hall Memories
Modern Marvels
Tudor Princess
Do You Know? Junior Quiz
(Studio)
Scottish Dance and Vecalists
Spotlight on Sport (Alan Paterson) 7.30

The Bing Crosby Show (VOA)

School of Music Senior Students' 9.5 Secital

Recital
Helen Harris (piano)
L'Almanach des Images
Noeleen Moore (soprano)
What's Sweeter Than a New Blown
Rose?
Helen Harris and Jennifer Tait (two
pianos)

pianos)
Variations on a Theme of Haydn
Brahms

Colleen Burnett

Robin Field (piano)
The Enguifed Cathedral
Rhansody in C
(From Nelson School of Music) 10. 0 Gibert and Sullivan Memories 10.30 Close down

### 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 434 m

7.58 a.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast 9.34 Music for Clockwork 10. 0 Music While You Work 10.30 Devotional Service 10.45 Kate Smith (vocal)

11.0 Mainly for Women: Background to the News; The Beeton Story 1.27 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast

o Mainly for Women: Home Millinery, by Kay du Toit (NZBS); Film Review, by James Caffin Music While You Work

CLASSICAL HOUR

Overture: Leonora, No. 1, Op. 138 Double Piano Concerto in E Flat Mozert

At Last They're Going Away (William Rossini Tell: Rossini
Entra'cte No. 4 in B Minor (Rossimunde) Schubert

munde)

4. 0 Scottish Variety

4. 20 Mayfair Parade

4. 30 Heritage of Song

5. 0 Children's Session: Yo Yum and the Wine Red Pussy Willow, by A. C. H. Harris (NZBS)

6. 6 Listeners' Requests

7.35 Dad and Dave

7.47 Looking Back with Shep Fields' Hippling Raythm (Orchestra

8. 0 Miorophone Musicale, with Joan Clarke and May Blake

8.30 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)

9.15 The Youngest Man in Europe

(For details, see 2YA)

9.45 Scottish Half Hour

10.30 The Wynton Kelly Trio

10.45 The Chet Baker Ensemble

11.20 Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
 6. 0 Dinner Music
 7. 0 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra
 Variations on a Theme of Frank
 Bridge
 7.80 Mary Pratt (contralto) and Maurice
 Till (plano) (For details see 4YC)

#### THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA

(For details see 2YC)

• Arthur Rubinstein (plano), Jascha Heifetz (violin) and Emanuel Feuermann ('cello)
Trio No. 1 in B Flat. On. 99 Schubert

Gerhard Husch (baritone) Songs by Kilpinen

cours by Auplinen
44 A Dialogue on Toleration, with
Felix Ayliner as John Locke and Robert
Eddison as Lord Shaftesbury (BBC)

10.34 The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Scenes Historiques Sibelius 11. 0 Close down

# 3XC TIMARU 258 m. 7. 0 a.m. Salute the Day

Good Morning, Ladies (Doris Kay) Partners in Harmony

Vocal Variety 9 45 10. 0 The Black Arrow

10.15 Reserved

10.45 The Ambassadress 11. 0 Close down

6. 0 p.m. Tunes for Early Evening

The Stars Shine

6.30 Rippling Keys 6.45 Latin Pattern Vocal Pairs 7. 0

Question Mark 7.30 The Cat Scratches 7 45 Song Folio

8. 0 Digger Reports 8.10 Book Shop (NZBS)

Talk
The Concertgebouw Orchestra of

Amsterdam
Incidental Music to A Midsummer
Night's Dream

17 Play: Saloon Bar, by Frank Harvey
(NZBS)

Melodies that Linger

### 377 GREYMOUTH 326 m.

7.58 a.m. West Coast Weather Forecast 9.45 Morning Star: Paul Robeson

Devotional Service
The Beeton Story
Music While You Work 10.30

11. 0 Women's session (Vera Moore) 2. 0 p.m. Music by Brahms

3. 5 3.20 3.30

Christian Marlowe's Daughter Music While You Work Let's Look Back The Burtons of Banner Street 4.12 4.30 4.45 Carmen Miranda Tango Time Cowboy Corner Accordion Tunes

35 Children's Session: Poser and Problems Quiz; Seeing Stars

Dad and Dave station Amnouncements Interlude for Music (BBC) Pathways to Freedom: Diplomats 6. 5 7. 0 7.35 7.45 Escape

Escape

8.18 Scottish Serenade: A programme of Music for the evening of St. Andrew's Day (NZBS)

9.16 The Youngest Man in Europe (for details see 2YA)

9.45 N.Z. Music Society's Newsletter Recordings by New Zealanders in London (By courtesy of BBC)

10.15 Soft Lights and Sweet Music 10.30 Close down

#### 41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9.35 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Instrumental Interlude
10.20 Devotional Service
10.38 Morning Proms
11. 0 Country Women's Magazine of the
Air: Background to the News
2.0 nm. From the Land of the Thistle

2. 0 p.m. From the Land of the Thistle
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 5 The Great Tradition

The Great Francisco CLASSICAL HOUR
The Three Cornered Hat Falla
Bachianas Brasileiras No. 1
Villa-Lobos

From Stage and Screen Teatable Tunes 4.30 5. 0

Children's Session: Nursery Rhyme 5.35 Requests; Nature Talks; Two Cuckoos, by Olga Sansom

7.35 In Merry Mood
7.36 The Garden Club (J. Passmore)
7.50 St. Andrew's Society: An address D. Minnock, Founder of the Society
8.20 Listeners' Requests
7 The Youngers' Merry 2.5

9.15 The Youngest Man in Europe (For details, see 27A) 11.20 Close down

### 4YC 900 LC DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 6. 0 Dinner Music 7. 0 The Pittsburgh Symphony Orches-

i Concerto Grosso for String Orchestra with Piano Obbligato Bloch
Mary Pratt (contralto) and Maurice

7.30 With France Mary Pratt Still (plano)
Songs; Music A Love

Songs: Music
A Lover's Garland
Dandelron
Piano: Recense
Preludes in G, F Sharp and E
Flat
Preludes in B and E Flat
Chopin

Songs: Fair Daffordis
O That It Were So
Go Not, Happy Day
CSuddo

THE NATIONAL

THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA

9. 0 (For details see 2YC)
9. 0 Gerard Souzay (baritone)
Demetrio's Aria (Berentce)
In Yonder Tomb
She is Dead (Orfeo)
Air of Dreams (Persee)
9.17 Max Rostal (violum), Franz Osborn (biano)

(piano)

(plano)
Rondo in G. Op. 96
Beethoven
Scherzo in C Minor (Sonatensatz)
Brahms
30
Ballads for St. Andrew: Scots
Song and Verse, arranged and introduced by Joe Wallace

drais and Abbeys: St. Paul's Cathedral, Organ St. Dr. John Dykes-Bower (BBC) (To be repeated from 4YA at 10.38 D.M. on Sunday)

D.M. on Sinday)

10.14 Kathleen Ferrier (contralto)
Northumbrian, Elizabethan and Irish
Folk Songs

10.30 Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
North Country Sketches

11. 0 Close down

### 4YZ INVERCARGILL TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

9.35 a.m. This Week's Composer: Schu-

nand

10. 0 Devotional Service

10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street

10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women at Home: Home Science
Talk on Questions of the Month; Home
Milinery—Equipment, Materials and
Technique, by kay dir Tolt (NZBS)

2. 0 pm. The Banner Street

2. 0 p.m. The Beeton Story
2.15 French Composers:
Overture: Le Rof D'Ys
Speak to Me of My Mother (Carmen Bize

Pavane for a Dead Princess Ravel

For St. Andrew's Day Music While You Work Her Majesty's Bands Frankie Carle (piano) Light Orchestras and Bailads

36 Children's Hour: Time for Juniors; The Little Red Engine Gets a Name; Hobbies Night

Indian Summer (first episode)

. O After Dinner Music .
35 Farm and Country: Lorneville Stock Market Report; Grain Growing, by T. Sewell; Address on Footrol in Sheep, by Dr. J. W. McLeun—Methods of Treatment (XZBS); Lamb Drafts, by J. P. Anderson

8. 5 Listeners' Requests
9.15 The Youngest Man in Europe
(For details see 2YA)
9.45 Music by Commonwealth Com-

45 Music by Commonwesters
BBC Symphony Orchestra and Chorus
conducted by Sir Adrian Boult, with
Cecilia Wessels
(sopranos) and Margaret Godley
(sopranos) and Margaret Godley
(bassDeverture: Aotearoa Lilburn
Excerpts from The Christmas Cantata
Van Wyk

Symphony No. 2

Movement from Symphony No. 2 Wadia

Ode and Te Deum (Coronation Sulte) Willan
Excerpts from Corroboree Ballet Suite

Antill Heritage: March for Chorus and Or-chestra Benjamin (BBC)

10.44 Eileen Joyce (piano)
11.20 Close down

#### IZB 1070 ka

#### AUCKLAND 280 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

Morning Session (Aunt Daisy) Percy Faith's Orchestra 9.30

45 We Travel the Friendly Road with Friend Harris 9.45

10. 0 Doctor Paul The Renegade 10.15

10.30 David's Children Portia Faces Life 11. 0

Mefody on the Move Shooping Reporter (Jane) Midday Melody 11.30

12.30 p.m. Christmas Shopping Session (Cherry)

Aunt Jenny's Real Life Stories 1.45

Doris Day

Accordion Capers

30 Women's Hour (Marina): Let's Consider, by Mrs. Hamilton Grieve; Meet the Mansons 3.30

30 1ZB Happiness Club Notices Hits from Stage and Screen

Yachtsmen's Weather Forecast o Concert Hall Radio

4.30 Winifred Atwell 4.45

Variety on Disc Tom Corbett: Space Cadet

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Current Releases 6. 0 Paraway Places (last broadcast)
Destination Venus
Daily Diary
Invincible Kate
Passing Parade
Shadows of Doubt 7.30 7.45 .30 Shadows of Doubt
.45 Prophecy
.0 Lifebuoy Hit Parade
.30 Tudor Princess
.45 Son of the Storm
.0 The Joker
.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Erio
Bedser
.0 Memories in Melody (Rod Talbot)
.0.30 The Picture of Dorian Gray
.45 Town and Country Quarter-Hour:
Star of the Weck, Lita Roza
1.30 Step up the Tempo 9.30

Step up the Tempo Close down

#### 2ZB 980 kc.

#### WELLINGTON

Breakfast Session

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
6.15 Railway Notices
9. 0 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
9.30 Morning Melodies
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 True Confessions
10.30 David's Children
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Mid-morning Choice
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12. 0 Bright and Breezy
1.30 p.m. Aunt Jenny's Real Life Stories
2. 0 Orchestral Parade
2.15 Maggie Teyte
2.30 Women's Hour (Miria): Film and Theatre News; Meet the Mansons
3.30 Partners in Harmony
3.45 Reginald Dixon
4. 0 Songs of Today

Reginald Dixon
Songs of Today
Popular Pianists
Something Sentimental
Rosita Serrano
Will Glahe's Orchestra
N.Z. Artists
Rod Craig in Conspiracy
Tom Corbett, Space Cadet 4.45 5. 0 5.15 5.30

5.45

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

6. 0 6.15 6.30 6.45 7. 0 7.15 Dinner Music Faraway Places (last broadcast) Reserved The Harmonicats Invincible Kate
Passing Parade
Shadows of Doubt
Reserved
Lifebuoy Hit Parade 7.45 8. 0 8.45 9. 0 8. 0 Lifebuoy Hit Parade
8.45 Enemy to Crime
9. 0 The Joker
9.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser
9.45 Continental Flavour
10. 0 In Reverent Mood
10.15 On the Sweeter Side
10.30 Picture of Dorian Gray
10.45 Music Melange
12. 0 Close down



DANNY KAYE, with Summy-4ZB at 4.0 p.m. today

#### 3ZB CHRI CHRISTCHURCH

6. 0 a.m. Early Morning Tunes
7. 0 Breakfast Call
8. 0 Breakfast Club (Happi Hill)
8.15 Good Morning, Children
9. 0 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
9.30 Music While You Work
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 The Racing Harcourts
10.30 David's Children
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Mid-morning Melodies
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Elizabeth Anne)
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 P.m. Christmas Shopping
1.30 Aunt Jenny's Real Life Stories
2. 0 Early Afternoon Concert
2.30 Women's Hour: Meet the Mansons
3.30 Pulling Strings
3.45 Robert Wilson (tenor)
4. 0 Hail, Caledonia
4.15 Organola
4.30 Ethel Merman
4.45 Benny Lee and Friends
5. 0 Leon Cortez and his Coster Pals
5. 15 Ian Stewart at the Piano
5.30 Thirst for Knowledge (Grace Green)
Tom Corbett, Space Cadet.

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME** Band of the Scots Guards

6. 0 Band of the Scots Guards
6.15 Faraway Places (final broadcast)
6.30 Kathleen Ferrier (contratto)
6.45 Tim Wright and Tom Wright
7. 0 Invincible Kate
7.15 John Nesbitt's Passing Parade
7.30 Shadows of Doubt
7.45 Rivertown
8. 0 Lifebuoy Hit Parade
8.30 Tudor Princess
8.45 Dinner at Antoine's
9. 0 The Joker
9. 0 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser
10. 0 The Stargazers
10.15 Roberto Inglez and his Orchestra
10.30 The Picture of Dorian Gray
10.45 Svdenham is On the Air

4ZB 1040 kc.

#### DUNEDIN

288 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Weather Forecast
7.35 Morning Star
9. 0 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
9.30 Melodies for Madame
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 The Meredith Scandal
10.30 David's Children
10.45 Mary Livingstone, M.D.
11. 0 Midways in Music
11.30 Shopping Reporter
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Christmas Shoppers' Session
1.30 Aunt Jenny's Real Life Stories
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory):
Meet the Mansons
3.30 Afternoon Musicale
4.0 Danny Kaye and Sammy Kaye
4.15 The Harry Grove Trio
4.30 Something Sentimental
4.31 Composers' Corner: Irving Berlin
5. 0 Tea Tunes
5.45 Tom Corbett, Space Cadet

Tea Tunes Tom Corbett, Space Cadet

H.B.46/54.

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME
Accent on Melody
Faraway Places (final broadcast)
Famous Entertainers
Harmony Lane
Invincible Kate
Passing Parade
Shadows of Doubt
Dinner at Antoine's
Lifebuoy Hit Parade
Tudor Princess
Johnny Raven (final broadcast)
The Joker

8.45 Johnny Raven (final broadcast)
9. 0 The Joker
9.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser
10. 0 Eight Hour Alibi
10.15 Tempo Tunes
10.30 Picture of Dorian Gray
10.45 Toe Tapping Tunes
11. 0 Radio Roundabout
12. 0 Close down

### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

Breakfast Session Good Morning Requests
Accent on Melody: The Melachrino

ngs
Harry Farmer (organist)
Alias Jane Morgan
Escape Me Never
Out of the Shadows
The Ambassadress
Shopping Reporter (Margaret Isaac)
Music from Operetta
Lunch Music 9.45

10.45

1.30 p.m.

2: O Lunch Mesic 30 p.m. Johnny April 0 Novelty Instrumentalists 15 Kate Smith 30 Women's Hour (Kay): So You Are Going Abroad; Fashion News

3.30 Famous Light Orchestras: Philip

Green 3.45 Nelson Eddy (baritone)

Nelson Eddy (baritone)
The Harold Smart Quartet
Hugo Winterhalter's Orchestra
Western Style: Zeb Carver and his
ntry Cut-ups,
Carmen Cavallaro (piano)
Folk Songs and Dances
The Comedy Harmonists
Biggles Hits the Trail

5. 0

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Teatime Tunes Faraway Places (last broadcast) N Z. Artists Piano Parade Rod Craig The Devil and the Lady Johnny Raven, Adventurer Johnny Napoleon The Hardy Family Hit Tunes of the Forties 7.30 8. 0 8.30

Office Wife Bold Venture 5. U Bold Venture
9.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v, Australia, at Brisbane, by Erio
Bedser
10. 0 Music for St Andrew's Day
10.30 Close down

An astonishing vitality, a powerful and rugged voice, an unbounded gusto—these are but a few of the typical half-marks of an Ethel Merman performance. Ethel Merman may be heard from 3ZB at 4.30.

Today is St. Andrew's Day, and to mark the occasion Station 2ZA will broadcast appropriate music at ten o'clock this evening.

### comfortable smart good value



### **SPORTS TROUSERS**

Your H.B. Store has Sports Trousers in the colours and materials you want, and the prices are unbeatable. You can choose either the "action waist" waistband (as illustrated) or the easily adjustable "Nu-top" slide fastener type. The action waist trousers are available in Plain Grey Worsteds in sizes 3 to 7. The Nu-top " styles are available in Plain Grey Worsteds, Grey, or Lovat Cavalry Twill, Blue/Grey, or Fawn Venetian Cloth, and Gabardines in shades of Brown, Fawn, Grey, Lovat, Junior Navy, and Cream. The size range is 3 to 7, and the prices are really competitive. Prices for both styles range from £4/19/6 to £6/15/-.

Hallensteins 32 Stores throughout N.Z.

## WA 760 kc. B95

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotions; Rev. L. Gilmore
10.30 Fominine Viewpoint: Portrait of
Canada, by Blair Frazer; The Home
Science School Answers the Month's
Questions; Let's Talk It Over—An Auck
land Panel discusses problems affecting
Home and Family (NZBS)

llome and Family (NZBS)

2. Op.m. Schubert
String Quartet in D Minor (Death and
the Maiden)

3. 5 Music For Voices

3.30 Continental Artists

3.45 Music While You Work

4.15 Piano Raythm

4.30 Boston Promenade Orchestra

4.45 For the Old Folks

5.55 Children's easion, Allee's Adven-

35 Children's seasion: Alice's Adven-tures in Wonderland—The White Rab-bit and Bill the Lizard (BBC) he White Rab-(BBC)

5 Market Reports
Popular Parade
0 Talk: For the Farmer—Transportation and Finishing Losses in Fat Lambs by E. Nelson, Department of Agriculture (NZBS)

7.35 Band of the First Battalion Auck-land Regiment, conducted by Captain Fred Bowes (Studio)

Sports Digest: Winston McCarthy (NZBS)

see 2YA)

B The Stars are Singing (for details ee 2YA) (NZBS)
B Book Shep (NZBS)
T Talk in Maori
D The Affairs of Harlequin
O a Recordings from the Golden Age of 9.10 Tue ... 10. 0 ... Recordings Opera 10. 90 ... Melody Mixture Pluse down

#### IYU 880 KC AUCKLAND M. M. AUCKLAND

6. Op.m. Dinner Music 7. O Peter Rybar (violin) Vienna Symphony Orchestra Concerto in A Minor, Op. 28 and the Goldmark

Goldmark

36 lise Hollweg (soprano), with the
London Symphony Orchestra
Recit: Mia Speranza Adorata
Aria: Ah non sia quai pena, K.416
Aria: No no che non sei capace, K.419

Mozart
Zerbinetta Recitative and Aria
(Ariadne on Naxos) Strauss

O Here's My Discomfort, by R. A.
Copland, Lecturer in English, Canterbury
University College (NZBS)

The Pro Arte Quartet String Quartet in E Plat, Op. 33, No. Haydn

2 Haydn
31 The Fleet Street Choir
Mass for Four Voices Byrd
0 Organ Music from British Cathedrals and Abbeys; Gloucester Cathedral Organist: Dr. Herbert Sumsion (BBC)
(To be repeated from 1YA at 10.30 p.m. on Sunday)

9.14 Hephzibah and Yehudi Menuhin "Quano and violin) and Maurice Elsen-berg ('cello)

Trio in A Minor, Op. 50 Tehaikoveki

O Sir Peter Buck, Scientist, by Pro-fessor Ernest Beaglehole (NZBS)

10.14 The NBC Symphony Orchestra Overture: The Thieving Magpie

The London Symphony Orchestra
Symphony No. 4 in E Minor, Op. 39
Sibelius

11. 0 Close down

Request Hit Parade and Listeners'

Request Hit Parade and Requests 10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

### WHANGAREI ...

7.0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

7.45 2.m.
7.45 Weather Forecastics
8.0 Junior Request Session
9.0 Women's News from Town
9.30 Melody Lane
10.0 Delia of Four Winds
10.15 Fanous Letters
10.30 Frenchman's Creek
10.45 Kawakawa Calling

### Wednesday, December 1

11. 9 Ghristinas Shopping
11.15 Glose/Gown
6. 0 p.m. Hits of Yesterday
6.16 Plano Playhouse
6.30 These Words Changed My Life
6.45 Melodies of the Moment
7. 0 The Mills Brothers
7.15 Fudor Princess
7.30 Partners in Harmony
8. 0 Farming for Profit 8.15 Denza

RAE BISSETT (soprano)
A May Morning
Break of Day
Love's Echo
I Heard a Robin Singing (Studio)

Pinpernel (4 Palace of Varieties (BBC)

Wednesday Night Playhouse: Once a Crook, by Evadne Price and Ken Attiwell (NZBS) The Adventures of the Scarlet

10.30 Close down

docks

### INH HAMILTON 1229 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Report Shoppers' Session (Shirley Mad-

N.Z. Sings Featuring Frank Crumit Honor Bright Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly belly of Four Winds 9.45 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45

Waikato Racing Club: Comment-

Song Parade Latin-American Rhythms Folk Music 11,15 11,30

12. 0 Musical Mailbox: Te Awamutu

12.33 p.m. Report from Ruakura, by John Gerring Meredith Scandal 1. 0

Meredith Scandar String Serenade The BBC Male Chorus Gracie Fields Sings Women's Hour (Marjorie Green): renchman's Creek; Film and Theatre 1.15 1.30 1.45

News

News

O Variety
O Rod Craig

To Cafe Continental
Allas Jane Morgan
O Album of Memories
To Danny Kaye Sings His Wife's Compositions

Turntable Rhythm
Sax Appeal: Freddy Gardner
Scoop the Pool
Johnny Raven
The Golden Fool 6.30 6.45

The Golden Fool

Hamilton Civic Orchestra conducted

y Peter De Rose
Overture: Fingal's Cave
Christmas Concerto
Lohengrin's Narrative
(Soloist: Ron McLeod.
Symphony No. 100 in G (Military)
Haydn

9. 4
tish Country Dances
9.30
The Guy Lombardo Show
10. 0
10. 0
10.20
The Devil's Holiday
Close down

Haydn
Haydn
Flagstan
Haydn
Flagstan
Haydn
Flagstan
Haydn
Flagstan
Flagst

# PAGE 10 Portuge 1 Portuge

3. 5 Stepnotner
3.15 Classical Music: Schubert
Overture: Rosamunde
Shepherd on the Rock
Plano Sonata in E Flat
4. 0 Russ Morgan's Orchestra
4.15 Life's Lighter Side: Leslie Henson
and Clapham and Dwyer
4.30 English Opera Stars
5. 0 Salon Groups
5.35 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet
Perry), Quiz; Fairy Tales; Story for
Seniors: Ram Lal of Assam Tea Garden
6. 5 Dinner Music
6.45 Tehalkovski Favourites
7. 0 Talk: Wandering the Bay of Plenty,
with Harold Grierson
7.35 The Beloved Vagabond
8. 0 Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
8.18 Musical Oddities

Edward Newman (light baritone)
As Fond Kiss Burns-Diack
Think on Me Lady John Scott
Island Moon arr. Morison
llo-ree, llo-ro My Little
Wee Girl
arr. Roberton

(NZBS) 9.15 Talk in Maori 9.30 Glenda 10. 0 Jazz Club, U.S.A. (VOA) 10.30 Close down

#### 21A WE WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 6.30 Local Weather Conditions 9.30 Morning Star: Grate (plano)

10.10 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Unwilling Masquerade
11. 0 Women's Session: Let's Talk it
Over—An Auckland Panel discusses
pyothems affecting the home and family

(NZBS)

11.30 A Song for You; A programme of Old Favourites
11.45 Rhythm Range: Music from the Not-so-Wild West
2. O p.m. Music by Delius
Eventyr
Violin Concerto
3.5 Always This Yesterday
3.30 Music While You Work
4. O Noose for a Lady (NZBS)
4.30 Rhythm in the Sun
5. O Solo Sootlight
5.35 Children's Session: Nature Question Time

5.35 Children's Session: Nature Question Time
6.5 Tea Dance
6.19 Stock Exchange Report
6.22 Produce Market Report
7.0 Gardening Talk (W. G. Stephen)
7.35 Reminiscing, with Johnny Williams's Orchestra, featuring the songs of John Hoskins and the piano music of Allen Wellbrock (Studio)
8.0 Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy) (NZRS)
8.18 The Stars are Singing: Popular Songs by Jean McPherson (NZRS)
8.38 Book Shop: A weekly programme about books and topics connected with books (NZRS)
9.15 Talk in Maori
9.30 Secondary Schools' Music Festivals:

9.15 Talk in Maori
9.30 Secondary Schools' Music Festivals:
Hutt Valley Technical College (NZBS)
10.0 Jim Golding and his Band
(From the Majestic Cabaret)
10.30 Here's Bonnemere at the Plano
10.45 Your Dancing Party: Billy May's

Orchestra 11.20 Close down

### WELLINGTON 455 m.

8. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
8. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Leonard Pennario (piano) and the

7. 0 Leonard Pennario (plano) and the Pittsburg Symphony Orchestra
Concerto in F Gershwin
7.30 Problems of the Commonwealth:
The New Dominions — Constitutional Problems, by E. K. Braybrooke (NZBS) (Repetition of last Thursday's broadcast

(Repetition of last Thursday's broadcast from 2YA)
45 The Wellington Madrigal Group, with Laurice Castle and Noelne Parker (violins), conducted by W. Roy Hill Requiem
5, Pierre Fournier (Cello), with the Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra
Concerto in E Minor Vivaldi
18 Observations on America and Americans; Some Poets, Novelists and Others, the last in a series by John Reid (NZBS)
38 Music from the U.S.A.

Others, the lost in a Reid (NZBS)

38 Music from the U.S.A.

Freda Blank (pian) Fulcihan
Sonatha Fulcihan George Hopkins, David Smith, Ron Sinclair and Peter Ward (saxophones)
Snite Carter

(NZBS)

Suite (NZBS)

8.54 The Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam conducted by Eduard van Beinum
Symphony No. 7 in E. Bruckner

10. 0 Quotation and Misquotation, the last in the series by Alan Mulgan (NZBS)

10.15 Alfred Deller (counter-tenor) with Geraint Jones (organ), Walter Rergmann and Isabelle Nef (harpsichords)
Suite No. 4 Purcell
Songs: Sweeter Than Roses
Epithalamtum
Suites Nos. 5 and 6 Purcell
Songs: A Hymne to God the Father
Humfrey
An Evening Hymne

An Evening Hymne Suite No. 8

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and Y2 Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

5. 0 a.m. London News, Breakfast Session only)

.0 London News Breakfast Session

Cricket Scoreboard: M.C.C. v. Aus-0 8.0

7.18 Cricket Scoreboard: M.C.C. v. Australia
9. 4 Correspondence School Session
11.30 A Song for You (not 1YZ, 2YZ)
11.45 Rhythm Range (not 1YZ, 2YZ)
12.0 Lunch Programme
2.45 p.m. Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v.
Australia, at Brisbane
5.15 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Australia tralia

6.40 London News National Announcements
Radio Newsreel
Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Aus-

1.15 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. V. A tralia (i) Overseas and N.2 News Cricket Scoreboard: M.C.C. V. Australia (1) O London News (YAs and 4YZ)

### 2YD WELLINGTON 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Accent on Rhythm From Screen to Radio Promisers to hade Songs from the Shows (BBC) A Young Man with a Swing Band The First Men on the Moon, by H. 9.30 Th G. Wells 9.45 Bu

Burl Ives Entertains 2XG 1010 GISBORNE m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Feminine Viewpoint (Pamela Kemp)
9.30 The Amazing Duchess
9.45 The Caravan Returns
10. 0 Out of the Shadows
10.15 A Place of Honour
10.30 Music White You Work
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Teatable Tunes
6.46 The Black Arrow
7. 0 Allas the Baron (last broadcast)
7.15 Manhunt

Manhini Pacific Adventure News, Views and Interviews Dad and Dave

8.15 Dad and Dave
8.30 London Studio Melodies: Bernard
Monshin's Concert Tango Orchestra
(BBC)
9.3 Albert Sandler's Orchestra
9.30 Plays: The Happy Couple and Point
of Honour, by Somerset Mangham
(NZBS)
10.30 Close down

### 217 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m., iousewives' Choice
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.45 Home Science Talk on Questions of the Month
11. 0 Music While You Work
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
3.15 Symphony No. 5 in E Flat, Op. 82
Sibelius

. 0 The Ambassadress
.30 Music from the Movies
.0 Richard Crooks (tenor)
.35 Chidren's Session; Alice in derland; Adventures in Toyland
.35 Hawke's Bay-Poverty Bay Livestock Market Report
.43 Orchestral, Instrumental and Vocal

Concert
Overture: Il Signor Bruahino Rossini

From Rosy Bow'rs (Don Quixot The Swan

If My Mother Only Knew Prelude to Act 4 of Carmen

Birst

Solution Digest (Winston McCarthy)

Solution Prelude to Act 4 of Carmen

Birst

Birst

The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra

Espana Rhapsody

Yehud Menuhin (violin)

Romance in A, Op. 94, No. 2

Schumann

Solumann

Chair Charlest

Schumann

30 The Napier Orpheus ducted by John Emmett Creation's Hymn Londonderry Air Trad. The Shower Revel of the Leaves I Know Where I'm Goin'

arr. Roberton Tchaikovski Roberton Legend O Lovely Heart (Studio)

(Studio) 9.15 Talk in Maori 9.30 Pathways to Freedom 10.00 Modern Rhythm Close down Purceli 10. 0

#### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

District Weather Corocast

O Women's Programme Fitzabeth Bannan , Folm and Theatre World: American Letter

9.30 I tank chacksheld and his Orelies

9.45 Christmas Shopping Session

10. 0 Techa of Lour Winds10.45 The Meredith Seamlaf

10.30 349 Tember Heart

10.45 It ama of Medicine

11. 0 1: 11.15 / 1 6. 0 p.m. Typetime Close down

these down n. (thilden's session; Teams' Quiz Recent Releases The Stargazers (vocal group Latin American Rhythm Patrick Dawlish Merry Melodies Am Leat (version)

Merry Melodies Ann Leat corgan Services Notes Plano Medleys

Discussion: Is a Community thest Destrable

45 Big Little Islands: The Cores Group, by Jean Faulkner Biake . NZBS 3. The London Promenade Orchestra Cellfe Symptomy Bantock

Celffe Symptomy
ALICE GRAHAM controlls
Five Chinese Poems
Studio

The London Promerade Orchestra Two Hebridgen Sea Poems Bautock Benno Molseiwitsch plano with the Philharmonia Orchestra

10.15 In Lighter Mood 10.30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI m

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast session 7.45 Weather Report

7.45 Weather Report9. 0 Especially for Women (Patricia Murph)

9.30 Piano Rhythms 9.45 Sound Track 10.0 The Four Corners and the Seven

They Walked With Destmy V Place of Honour In Sentimental Mood Close down

10.45

6. 0 p.m. Teatime Tunes 6.40 The Warton Programme 7. 0 Helieve II or Not 7.15 Strange Last Words

Strange Last Words
Tudor Primess
Novelty Numbers
Report on Wanganin Stock's
Educating Archie - ERO
The Johnny O'Loumor Show
Music for Strings

Experiment with

st, Martin's Summer Balph Flanagan's Orchestra Close down

### $2XN_{\rm 1340~kc.} NELSON_{\rm 224~m.}$

7. 0 a.m. Breaklast Sesson 7.30 District Weather Forecast Between Ourselves: Feminine Topies

Doris Day and Howard keel The Story of Dr. Kildare 9.30

10.25 Vienna Waltz
10.45 Crooner's Corner
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
6.45 Assorted Waltzes
7. 0 The Cruel sea dast episode/
7.25 Concert Orchestra
7.45 Guitar and Vuice

7. 0 7.25 7.45

voicery Orenesia Guitar and Voice Dad and Dave Labest Right Fare Your Dancing Party - VOX Lew Williams's Concert Orches The Adventures of P.C. 19 - B

European Artists

### 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

Canterbury Weather Forecast

m. Cameroncy Weather From Opera Ballet Suite: Faust Music While You Work Devotional Service Isobel Baillie (soprano) 10. 0 10.30 10.45

10.48 ISSUE BAILLY (SOPPARD)

11. 0 Mainly for Women: Let's Talk it
Over, an Anckland Panel discuss Problems Relating to the Home and Family
(NZBS) Prob- : 10.38

### Wednesday, December 1



BEBE DANIELS and BEN LYON star in "Life with the Lyons," to be heard from 4YA at 2.0 this afternoon-

27 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast
0 Mainly for Women: Travels with
My father, by Profine Quintan-Stafford
(NZRS)
30 Music While You Work 1.27 p.m.

CLASSICAL HOUR

quantet for Charinet and Strings in A. 18.584 Mozart
Violin Concerts in D. Minor Schumann
Theatre Matthee

4.30 Heritage of Song
5. 0 The Anthony Choir, with Bay Anthony's Orchestra

5.35 Children's Session: Storylime with Jenne 6. **5** Light Music

3YA Studio Orchestra conducted Hans Colombi

Prelude and Siciliana Cavalleria Rus ficana Suite M Mascagni sinte Algerienne Saint-Saen:
Overture: Jubel Webe
Sports Digest - Winston Medarthy Saint-Saens Weber

8. 0 NZR-

The Stars are Singing (NZI)

8.18 The Stars are Singing 137.05
For details, see 25 A
8.38 Book Shap (NZBS)
9.15 Caribbean Folk Songs (BBC)
9.30 The Christchurch Male Voice Choir conducted by Len Barnes NZBS
10.32 Rounie Mugro, Gordon Machae,
June Button and Billy Max

First 11.20 Close down

### 3YC CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 6. 0 Dinner Music 7. 0 Unise Leitman (200 Op.m. Concert Hour O Dinner Music O Luise Lettner (Soprano), Ballasch I Franz alto), Hibbert Grabner (Jeno), ( Erich Josef Lassner bass, Franz Saner organ), and the Salzburg Mozarteum Orchestra and Chorus conducted by Hermann Schneider Mass in F. k.192 - Missa Brevis

Mozart 30 Comics: Dear Boys and Girst, the first of two programmes by Jennifer Wayne (BBC) to be repeated from 3YA on Sunday at 9.38 a.m.

10 The Vienna Symphony Orchestra Divertimento, Op. 43 Prokofieff (Guide to Good Listening, for the mouth of December, by C. Foster Browne and James Walshe (final broadcast)

LINDA HAASE (mezzo-soprano) Lovety Cradle of My Sorrow Love Thoughts Hidden Teac

Moonlight Springtide Wandering Studio Schumann Wilhelm Kempff (piano)

8.49 Milletti Kelipit (platto)
Pandhons, Op. 2

Music by Canadian Composers
Images of Childhood
Ryuphonic Suite
Suite: Rocky Mountain

McMullin

9.30 Paroles de France: Including Aspects of Normandy and a selection of French poems about Antunna (NZBS)
10. 0 Lonis Kaufman (violin', Artur Balsan, piano, and the Pascal String Quarter)

Concerto in D. Ore Chausson 10.38 The Halle Orchestra Suite: L'Arlesienne 11. 0 Close down

3X0 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 9. 0 Good Morning, Ladies (Doris Kay 9.30 English Entertainers 10. 0 to the four Winds 10.15 feeserved 10.45 tank the

10.15 Reserved
10.45 Bark Myss
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Something Sentimental
6.15 Cabaret Corner
6.45 Shoging Strains
7. 0 Tudor Princess
7.15 Gardening Session
7.30 The Cat Seratches
7.45 Let's Join the Chorus
8. 0 Farmers' Weekly News Service
8.10 Paul Temple and the Gibert Case
(BBC)
8.40 The Bay Bloch Popular Concert
Orchestra

40 The Say Block repular Concess openestra 3 The Orchestra of the Swiss Romande 35 Latest on Berond 0. 0 soft Lights and Sweet Music, with Frank Chacksdeld's Orchestra 0.30 Close down

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

7.58 a.m. West closst Weather Forecast 9.45 Morning Star: Tossy Spivakowsky 10. 0 Devotional Service

10. 0 Inevotional Service
10.18 Country Doctor
10.30 Music White You Work
11. 0 National Women's session
2. 0 p.m. Symphony Series
Overture: I. Italiana in Algeri Rossini
Symphony No. 3 in A Minor, Op. 36
Scotch
Mendels Onth
3. 5 Song of the Onthack
3.30 Vera Lynn Sings
4. 0 The Burtons of Bunner Street
4.12 At the Keyboard At the Keyboard

At the keyboard chorus Time Peter Yorke's Orchestra Children's Session: Hereward the c. Let's Talk About Things My Son Tom Wake

My Son form
Accent on Melody
Sports Digest (Winston McCarthy)
(NZBS)
The Stars are Singing (NZBS)
details see 2YA

NZRS Shop

Rook Shop (NZRS)
JOYCE HARPER (contraito)
ree Recitatives and Arias from Jeptha
Handel Studio
New Zealanders from Oversess;
\*\*The Naturalisation of programme about the Naturalisation of new Citizens (NZRS 10.30 Close down

#### 41A 780 kc DUNEDIN

Music While You Work 9.30 a.m.

o.ou a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Instrumental Interlude
10.20 Devotional Service
10.38 The Beloved Vagabond
11. 0 Topics for Women: Let's Talk it
Over

Op.m. Life with the Lyons (BRC) (a repetition of Saturday's broadcast from 4VA)

Music While You Work Melba

3.30 CLASSICAL HOUR

Overture: The Silken Ladder Rossins
Violin Concerto in D. Op. 61

Bestheven

4.30 Where Did It Come From? (NZBS)

4.45 The David Rose Orchestra

5.0 Testable Times

5.35 Children's Session: Charlie Mouse
and the Burgiar: All in a Day's Work

6.5 My Son. Tom

7.35 The Making of a Mountaineer, by
Grahams Filis

8.0 Sports Digest: Winston McCarthy

8.18 The Stars are Singing (NZBS)

For details, see 2YA)

8.38 Book Shop (NZBS)

9.15 Talk: Stories of the South Coast:
Pioneers of Taieri Beach, by Gwen
Sutherland

200 CCC

Pioneers of Taieri Beach, by G Sutherland 9.30 Truth is Stranger 10.0 thythm Parade ("Scrutineer") 10.30 Art van Damme Quintet 11.20 Close down

### 4YC ,000 REDUNEDIN,

TIU 900 kc

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour

7. 0 World of Opera
Excerpts from Donizetti's Operas

7.31 Isabelle Net (harpsichord) and the
Lamoureux Chamber Orchestra
Concerto in D Major
Lamoureux Chamber Orchestra
Symphony in D. Op. 18, No.

4. C. Rach

Gyril Smith (plano) Impromptu in B Flat, No. 3. Op. 144 Schubert

Impromptu in B Flat, No. 3. Op. 143, Schubert Schubert Hail
The tialle Orchestra, with Sylvia Fisher (soprano) and Jess Waiters (baritone) Overture: Semicamide Rossini Idyll for Soprano, Baritone and Orchestra Wordsworth Sylaphony No. 3 Wordsworth (BBC)

9.14 Roger Albin (cello) and Claude Helffer (piano) Sonata in A Minor (Arpegglone)

Victura Philharmonic Wind Group Octet in E Flat, Op. 103 Sectioner Victura Philharmonic Wind Group Octet in E Flat, Op. 103 Sectioner Phyllis Sellick (piano) and the City of Birmingham Orchestra Sinfonia Concertante Waiton

### 4XD 1430 kc DUNEDIN 210 m.

8. 0 p.m. Tunes of the Times 8.30 G.Y.M. Presents Pather Bennet's

Talk 6.45 h 7. 0 s 8. 0 s Hour of St. Francis noin of St. Francis
Smile Family
Studio Hour
Otage Mit Parade
The Services Present: Legion of

Frontiersmen

19. 0 Bringing Christ to the Nations
19. 0 Recent Releases
10.30 Close down

### 4YZ INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Fred Hartley's Quintet and Frank Titterton (tenor)
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women at Home: The Final Year;
Book Review
2. 0 p.m. The Bishop's Mantle
2.16 This Week's Composer: Schumann Fantasy Piece for Charinet, Op. 73, No. 1
A Message
The Nut Tree
Violin Sonats in A Minor
3. 5 Raymond Newell and Chorus
3.15 National Light Orchestra
3.30 Music While You Work
4. 0 Music from the Theatre
4.45 English Radio Stars
5.35 Children's Hour: Time for Juniers:
The Terrelipe Tale of Peter Puffington (NZBS): Famous People
6. 5 Music for the Tea Hour
7.35 Crystal Gazing
8.18 Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians
8.30 Gore Municipal Band, conducted by James Rafferty
Fantasia: Tyrolean Scenes
Hymn: Jesu, Lover of My Soul
Descriptive: Fox and Hounds Hawkins
Valse Lente: Nuns' Chorus

Hymn: Jesu, Lover of any Bykes
Descriptive: Fox and Hounds Mawkins
Valse Lente: Nuns' Chorus

AFF. MeRally
Tyundal

9.15 Block Shop (NZES)
9.36 Music of Johann Strauss
9.53 Play: The Silver Cord, the story of a possessive mother and her two sens, by Sidney Howard (NZES)
11.20 Close down

6. 0 a.m. Breakrast Session
7.30 Weather Forecast
7.35 Morning Star
9. 0 Melodies for Madame
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 The Meredith Scandal
10.30 The Layton Story
10.45 Mary Livingstone, M.D. (final broadcast)
11. 0 Variety Time

broadcast)

11. 0 Variety Time
11.30 Shopping Reporter
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Christmas Shoppers' Session
1.30 Aunt Jenny's Real Life Stories
2. 0 The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer
2.15 Malody Rendezvous
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory):
Homemakers' Quiz; Meet the Mansons
3.30 Afternoon Musicale
4. 0 Filmland's Favourite Singers
4.15 Musical Rainbow
4.30 Philip Green and his Orchestra

Philip Green and his Orchestra

EVENING PROGRAMME

neserved

O Theatre Royal

O Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser

DUNEDIN

288 m.

4ZB 1040 kc.

4.30

8.45

6. 0 a.m. Breaktast Session 7.30 Weather Forecast

Latin Pattern Popular Parade

Teatime Variety

Scoop the Pool Reserved You Can't Win Three Roads to Destiny

Reserved

Bedser
10. 0 Open Road
10.15 Dancing Room Only
10.30 Contraband
11. 0 Radio Roundabout
12. 0 Close down

#### **AUCKLAND** 1070 ka.

280 m.

Breakfast Session Morning Session (Aunt Daisy) 9.30 Scottish Country Dance Players We Travel the Friendly Road with Uncle Tom 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The Renegade 10.30 The Layton Story Portia Faces Life Toe-Tapping Tempo 10.45

1. 0 Toe-Tapping Tempo
1.30 Shopping Reporter (Jane)
2. 0 Music While You Lunch
2.30 p.m. Christmas Shopping Session (6.15 R. (Cherry)
30 Aunt Jenny's Real Life Stories 9.30 R
0 Mystery of Nurse Lorimer 15 Peter Yorke and his Orchestra 30 Women's Hour (Marina): Fashion News; Afternoon Tea Party; Meet the Mansons 10.15 M
30 1ZB Happiness Club Notices 10.30 T 12.30 n.m.

2.30 1ZB Happiness Club Notices

.30 1ZB Happiness Club Notices
New Pops and Pressings
0 Yacutsmen's Weather Forecast
Piano Parade
.15 Patricia Preece
.30 Lite 'n' Brite
.30 Music to Remember: Chip Stevens
Evening Star: George Shearing 4.15 4.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6, 0 6,30 6,45 Recent Releases N.Z. Artists on Record Daily Diary Scoop the Pool Reserved The Marksmen

Three Roads to Destiny Reserved 45 Son of the Storm

O Theatre Royal

O Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser 8.30 8.45 10.15 10.15 10.30 How Do You Do? (Rod Talbot) Tune Time Tune Time Contraband Spins and Needles Close down

#### WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc. 306 m.

9. U a.m. Breakfast Session
6.15 Railway Notices
9. 0 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
9.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser

er
Orchestral Music
Doctor Paul
Music While You Work
The Layton Story
Portia Faces Life
Musical Moments
Shouring Response (Doc

11. 0 Musical Moments
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12. 0 Music Menu
1.30 p.m. Aunt Jenny's Real Life Stories
2. 0 Mystery of Nurse Lorimer
2.15 Tito Schipa
2.30 Women's Hour (Miria): Gardening
Talk by Ngita Woodhouse; Fashion
News; Meet the Mansons
3.30 Afternoon Tea Tunes
3.45 The Andrews Sisters
4. 0 Mantovani's Orchestra
4.15 Perry Como Perry Como Florian Zabach

Musical Memories

CHIP STEVENS introduces "Music to Remember" from 1ZB at 5.30 this afternoon

Hawaii Calls Continental Cocktail Bing and Gary Crosby Kostelanetz Conducts EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Popular Top Tunes Scoop the Pool Prophecy Three Roads to Destiny Joe Loss's Orchestra Bob Sands

.30 Bob Sands
.45 Passer By
.0 Theatre Roya!
.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser 9.45 Cyril Staoleton's Orchestra 10. 0 Popular Metodies of Today 10.30 Contraband

11. 0 Dennis Day 11.15 Film Favourites 11.30 Dixioland Time 12. 0 Close down

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 3ZB CHRI

273 m. m. Top o' the Morning Tunes Breakfast Session Breakfast Club (Happi Hill) School Bell Calling
Tempo Bright
Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
Housework Harmonies 9.30 Doctor Paul
The Movie Magazine
The Layton Story
Portia Faces Life
Morning Variety 11. 0 Morning Variety
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Elizabeth Anne)
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Christmas Shopping
1.30 Aunt Jenny's Real Life Stories
2. 0 Mystery of Nurse Lorimer
2.30 Women's Hour: Fashion News;
Meet the Mansons
3.30 Charles Sweet and his Orchestra
3.45 Pauline Ashby (light vocalist)
4. 0 Richard Crooks (tenor)
4.15 Billy Thorburn and his Music
4.30 Paul Vaughan Quartet
4.45 Judy Garland and Gene Kelly
5. 0 Bill Snyder and his Orchestra
5.30 For the Children: Archie Andrews
5.45 Frank Cordell and his Orchestra

EVENING PROGRAMME

Los Clippers Orchestra
Betty Garrett Sings
Carl Brisson (vocalist)
Recent Releases
Scoop the Pool
Rivertown
Three Roads to Destiny
Reserved 6. 0 6.15 6.30 **6.45** 7.45 Reserved Melodies for Moonlight: Paul Wes-

8.15 Reserved
8.30 Melodies for Moonlight: Paul Weston's Orchestra
8.45 Johnny Napoleon
9.0 Theatre Royal
9.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser
9.30 Review Rutles Since

Bedser
10. 0 Champ Butler Sings
10.15 Hadda Brooks, her Piano and
Orchestra
10.30 Contraband
10 Rowing Club Rhythm: Sob BradTord's Orchastra

12. 0 Close down



7.45 8. 0 8.15

### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth.

Breakfast Session

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Good Morning Requests
9.30 Spotlight on Brass Bands
9.45 Singing Stars: Al Martino
10. 0 Alias Jane Morgan
10.15 Reserved
10.30 The Meredith Scandal
10.45 Bardelys the Magnificent
11. 0 Shopping Reporter (Margaret Isaac)
11.30 Popular Parade
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer
2. 0 British Variety Stars
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay): Dark Abyss;
Film and Theatre News: Hints Exchange
3.30 The Ivan Rixon Singers
Grand Symphony Orchestra The Ivan Rixon Singers
Grand Symphony Orchestra
Maori Melodies
Jerry Shard and his Music
Songs from France: Jean Sablon
At the Keyboard: Dot Mendoza
The Walkiki Wanderers
Piano Accordian Bands
Vocal Duettiets 3.45 4.45 Acquaviva's Orchestra

**EVENING PROGRAMME** Teatime Tunes Passing Parade (John Nesbitt) Passing Parad Light Variety Rod Craiq Question Mark 6.15 6.30 7. 0 7.15 7.30 7.45 8. 0 8.15 Johnny Raven, Adventurer I Spy David's Children 8. U David's Children
8.15 Mystery Stable
8.30 Jursi Bjorling (tenor)
8.45 Tudor Princess
9. 0 Night Beat
9.30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser
10. 0 Box 13
10.30 Close down

Paul Vaughan is an English pianist and Hammond organist who has, for several years, been playing in various London night clubs and ballrooms. For his recording sessions, Paul Vaughan and his rhythm section have more or less specialised in rhythmic interpretations of Eastern and Continental dances. Paul Vaughan and his quartet may be heard from 3ZB at 4.30.

Recordings by the world-famous Swedish tenor Jussi Bjorling may be heard from 2ZA at 8.30 this evening.



#### AUCKLAND 760 kc.

9.30 a.m. Masic White You Work

10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: In the Looking Glass with Joan MacGregor; Country Foctor; Exploring New Zealand with John Pascos XZBS, The Golden Bush VZR5

2. 0 p.m. Music by Beethoven and Bellini (Tarmet Trio in B Flat Major, Op. 11 Beethoven

Jenor Aria from Norma Flano Fantasia, Op. 77 Billy colton Entertains The cutadel Music While You Work in Wattz Time Votes in Harmony Concert Artists

35 Children's session: Eric Westbrook talks about Children's Paintings: The name's the Thing

Market Reports **o** Hear

" My song People in the News, by Rex sayer-7. 0 7.35

(NZRS) Soug and Story of the Maori (NZRS)

NZES:

50 Colin Martin with the Crombie Murdoch Trio (NZES)

5 Play: Dear Ampointment, by C. Gordon Glaver (NZES)

46 New Light Symbony Orchestra Four Characteristic Valses Coleridge-Taylor

9.30 Dad and Dave
10. 0 Lawson Haggart Lazz Band
10.30 The Lionel Hampton Quartet
11.20 Close down

### IYO 880 AUCKLAND M.

6. Op.m. Dinner Music 7. O Withelm Kempff (piano) Music by Brahms

For details, see \$YC.

James Hopkinson (flute) and David 4, 0

8. 0 James roy... Galbraith (plane)

Sonata Robert Irwin (baritone Songs by Vaugban Williams and Ireland

land

The London Symphony Orchestra
In a Summer Garden

Eccentrics in Literature: Leo
Tolstoy, by R. W. Youren (NZBS)

The Danish State Radio Symphony

Orchestra Little Suite for Strings, Op. 1 Nielsen

(sobel Ballie (soprano) On Mighty Pens (Creation) O How Pleasing to the Senses (The Seasons: Havdn

Seasons: Haydn
Recit: O Let Elernal Honours Crown
His Name
Aria: From Mighty Kings (Judas Macrabaeus) Handel
Jeanne Hemessienz (organ)

9.42 Jeanne Demessient (organ)
Fantasia and Fugue on the Chorale
Ad Nos, ad Salutarem (Indam Liszt
10.9 Book of Verse: Cats (NZBS)
10.25 Grete Scherzer (plane)
Rondo in D. Mozest

3 Grete Schelzer Mozart Rondo in D Mozart Impromptu in A Flat, Op. 90, No. 4 Schubert

The Little Shepherd
Golliwog's Cakewalk
Fireworks

10.46 Leon Goossens (ohoe) and the
Philharmonia String Orchestra
Concerto No. 1 in G Scarlatti-Bryan

11. 0 Close down

#### 1YD AUCKLAND m.

5. 0 p.m. Axel Stordahl's Orchestra Radio Rodeo Hit Memories Star Time: Stan Freburg Merry Melodies
Chips
Dixleland
The Land and its People
Popularity Poli (semi-final)
Filmland

9.30 Rhythm on Record 10.0 District Weather Forecast Close down

### IXN 970 KC. WHANGAREI m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session A.m. Breakfast Session
Unifier Request Session
Women's News from Town
Charlie Kinz (piano)
Stars of Song
Dangerous Lady
Story of Vivian Lang
Out of the Shadows 8 0 9 0 9 30 9 45

### Thursday, December 2

Christmas Shopping 11. 0 11.15 close down
6.0 p.m. Light and Bright
6.30 Voices in Barmony
6.45 famous fortunes
7.0 instrumental Interlude
7.15 Alias the Baron
7.30 Eyes of Knight
8.0 Elephant Walk Our Guests Tonight (Studio) The Stargazers Educating Archio /BBC Secrets of Scotland Yard Accent on Melony Close down 8.45 9. 4 9.30

10.45 Kaikohe Corner

### HAMILTON 13 10 kc. 229 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Report

Shoppers' Session (Shirley Maddock

Lighter and Brighter The Younger Generation: Jimmy Royd

A Man Called Sheppard The Devil and the Eady Barbara Dale Mystery Stable Moyte Melodies 10.30

The Band of H.M. Coldstream

11.15 The Game of the Guards Guards
11.30 Hawatian Harmony
11.45 Four Songs from Evelyn Knight
12. 0 Musical Mailbox: Morrinsville
12.33 p.m. Lancth Music
1. 0 The Renogade

The noncepts Organ Capers Vocal Variety Women's Hour (Marjorje Green.: Dark Abyss: Book Review; London Children's Choirs

The Lilian Dale Affair Sonata No. 2 in A. Op. 2, No. Reethoven

Singing Sisters 4.45 Hit Paraders

III Paraders
1 Spy
The Page Cavanuugh Trio
Space Pirates
They Sing with Bing
Any Old Bags

Mny Old Rags Onestion Mark Johnny Napoleon Tudor Princess Music from Josephine Bradley Listeners' Requests Room 25: The Master and the Mur-7.30 7.45 8. 0 9.30

10. 0 Interlude for Music (BBC) 10.30 Close down

### N ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. Local Weather Conditions
The Burtons of Banner Street
10. 0 Concert Artist from the Continent
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 For Women at Hotne: Things for Children to Do, by Fleanor Boister
11.15 Negro Soloists and Choral Groups
11.45 Organ Medleys
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Music by the Macs
3.5 Talk Prepared by Tauranga Federation of Country Women's Institutes
3.15 Violin Concerto in D, Op. 64
4. 0 Paul Robeson Sings

Paul Robeson Sings

4. 0 Paul Robeson Sings
4.15 Rilly Cotton, Charlie Kunz and Evelyn Knight
5. 0 Hammond Organists
6.35 For Our Younger Listeners: Roppy of Happy Valley
6. 5 Dinner Musle
6.45 Jan Mazurus Sings
7. 0 Fishing Conditions: Bay of Plenty and Rotorna-Taupo
Ray of Plenty Country Journal
7.35 The Story of Oscar Hammerstein
8. 0 Bay of Plenty Hit Parade
8.30 Rottle Castle

The Strange House of Geoffrey

Marlowe.

10. 0 old Time Ballroom

10.30 close down

#### 21A WE WELLINGTON 526 m.

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
5.30 Local Weather Conditions
6.30 tocal Weather Conditions
9.30 morning Star: Heddle Nash (tenor)
9.40 Music While You Work
10.40 Devotional Service
10.30 Morning Concert

11. 0 Women's Session: Wellington Newsletter; Swedish Homes, by Dorothea Loblin

11.30 Quiet Music: Al Goodman's Orchestra, fiell Trio and the Columbia Salon Orchestra

Brahms

Weber

2. 0 p.m. Afternoon Concert Academic Festival Overture German Folk Songs Clarinet Concertmo

Nicholas Nicklehy (BBC Music While You Work Sparrows of London Retrospect (BBC)

Wallz Time Children's Session: Mission for

Oliver

5 Tea Dance

19 Stock Exchange Report

22 Produce Market Report

0 Problems of the Commonwealth:
The New Fountaions, Political Problems, by K. Rieds, Senior Lecturer in Economics at Anckland University College (NZBS)

35 The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club, adapted by John Keir Cross from the movel by Charles Dickens (NZRS)

8. 0 When Song is Sweet: Melodies and Memories presented by Betty Gatehouse (Soprano John McDonald (Fenore, with Fanny McDonald (piago. (Sindio) 8.15 Blackpool by the Sea: A sound-picture of the fannous boliday resort 8.45 Bon Goodwin's Orchestra: Film Music

Music

The Strange Case of Blondie White:

Openand Merivale and A thriller by Bernard Merivale and Joffrey White (NZBS)

10.40 Reveries: With Freddie Gardiner (saxophone) and Maicolm Lockyer thrille

forgan 11,20 Close down

### 2YO WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Kirsten Flagstad (soprano)
The Princess

The Princ. A Swan To a Waterlify Roat

The Princess
A Swan
To a Waterlily
In the Roat

15 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA conducted by James Robertson
Excerpts from The Tempest
Symphony No. 5, Op. 82 Sibelius
(Studio)

1, O James Hopkinson (flute) and David
Galbraith (piano) (For details see 1Y(2)
1, L2O Aspects of an Englishman: The
Arts, by Joan Stevens (NZBS) (10 be repeated from 2YA at 3.0 p.m., on Tuesday)

9. 0 French Music
Ann Stockton Mason (harp) with String
Ensemble
Danse Sacree et Danse Profane
Debussy

9.10 JOAN WOOD (soprano) Moonlight Our Love

Auturan Faure The Bells

The Bells
Time Lets His Mantle Fail
Lovely Evening
(Studio)
9.24 The Copenhagen Wind
Three Short Pieces, Op. 40
1.31 Paul Tortellier (Tello)
1.30 Jan Ger1.30 Jan Ger1

9.31 Paul Tortellier (Toello) and Gerald Moore (plano)
Sonata
9.45 Kathleen Long (plano)
Nocturne No. 6 in D Flat. On. 63 Faure
52 Paroles de France: Including scenes
from Andromaque and Pyrrhus, by
Racine, and Tartuffe, by Moliere, and a
roview of Asmodee, by Mauriac (NZBS)
0.22 The Desoff Choirs
Mirabile Mysterium
De Profundis
Ave Maria
Lord, How Long Will Thou be Angry?

10.47 Organ Music from British Cathedrals and Abbeys: Gloucester Cathedral, organist, Dr. Herbert Sumsion

11. 0 Close down

### 2YD WELLINGTON MELLINGTON MELLING

7. 0 p.m. Stars of Stage, Screen and Cabaret

Cabaret
20 Hoedown Harmony
45 Beaux and Belies: Songs, Shows,
and Personalities of Edwardian Days,
recalled by Sir Compton MacKenzie
(BBC)

8.45 Dad and Dave Concerto for You .

Night Club
District Weather Forecast Close down

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25 and 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations 6. 0 a.m. London News. Breakfist Session (YAs only) 0 8.0 London News. Breakfast Session 7.18 Cricket Scoreboard: M.C.C. v. Aus-

7.18 Cricket Scoreboard: M.C.C. v. Australia
9. 4 Kindergarten of the Air
11.30 Quiet Music (not 1YZ, 2YZ)
12. 0 Lurch Programme
12.33 p.m. News for Farmers
2.45 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane (final day)
5.15 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Australia

15 Cricke.

tralia
30 London News
40 Notional Announcements
45 Rodio Newsreel (not 1YZ)
15 Cricket Commentary: M.C.C. v. Aus-6.30

7.15 Cricker Community of tralia
9.0 Overseas and N.Z. News
Cricket Scoreboard: M.C.C. v. Australia
9.15 Our Asian Neighbours: Conflict of Ideologies, by Dr. W. R. Geddes
11 0 London News (YAs and 4YZ)

### 2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

7. Oa.m. Breakfast Session
9. O Feminine Viewpoint (Pamela Kemp)
9.30 Moments of Destiny
9.45 Jameary's Daughter
10. O A Dog's Life
10.15 Music While You Work 10.15 Music White You Wor 11. 0 Close down 6. 0 p.m. Teatable Tunes 6.30 East Coast Hit Parade Manhunt Deadly Nightshade

7. 0 7.15 7.30 7.45 7.15
7.30
7.30
7.45
7.30
8.2
8.16
8.2
8.17
8.46
9.30
9.30
10.00
10.30
Preside Nightshade
Salotage
Billy Cotton and his Orchestra
Sports Preview
Educating Archie (BBC)
Gardening Session
Music for Middlebrows
Jazz Club
Close down

#### 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 9.80 a.m. Housewives' Choice 10.0 Devotional Service

Master Music
Country Doctor
Music While You Work
Sweet and Slow
m. Music While You Work
Calling Ward X: Music for Hospi-0 p.m. 2.30

tals 3.15 4. 0 4.30 5. 0

17th Century Composers
A Tale of Hollywood
Voices in Harmony
Concert Planists
Children's Session (Aunt Helen)
After Dinner Music
Gil Painting as a Hobby, by W. A.

Penlington
Dad and Dave
The Adventures of P.C. 49 (BBC) 8.35

7 The Adventures of P.C. 49 (1987)
35 Hawke's Bay Scottich Pine Band,
Pipe Major Donald Monroe (Studio)
30 Safety in the Mountains: Climbing
in N.Z. is Different, by A. P., Thompson
(NZBS)
35 Muste from Opera
0. 0 Jascha Heifetz (violin), Gregor
Piatigorsky ('celio) and Arthur Rubin-

Piatrorsky (compared to the piatro) stein (piano)
Trio No. 1 in D Minor, Op. 49
Mendelscohn

10.30 Close down

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

7. 0 a.m. Breaklast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Programme (Elizabeth
Hauman): Book Review
9.30 Accordion Artists
9.45 Christmas Shopping Session
10. 0 Fabian of the Yard
10.15 The Caravan Returns
10.30 True Confessions
10.45 Reserved
11. 0 Morning Melodies
11.15 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Teatable Tunes
6.15 Art Luad (vocal)
6.30 English Entertainers
6.45 Calling Inglewood
7. 0 Popular Pianists
7.15 Prophecies
7.45 Songs from the Films
8. 1 Farm Session (Jack Brown)?
Forum: The Fertiliser Position in Taranaki, Panel: L. D. Hickford, J. Davey, P. J. Oakley and J. H. Irving; Taranaki

Stock Market Report

Fritz Kreisler (violin) Musical Comedy Favourites Melodies for Moonlight: Paul Weston's Orchestra

From the Pen of Bon Merrill The Four Tunes (vocal) Rhythm on Record Digest ("Turntable!

10.30 Close down

### 2XA 1200 KE YANGANUI

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.45 Weather Report
8.30 N.Z. Artists
448 Fogular Vocalists
10. 0 Dark Abyss
10.15 Machina
10.30 The Meredith Scandal
10.46 Formus Tarons 10.49 The Merroini Scandal
10.48 Famous Tenors
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Recent Releases
6.28 Westher Report and Town Topics
6.40 Phe Music of Noci Coward
7. 0 Famous Rescues (final presenta Sporting Roundup (Norm Nielsen) On the Sunny Side Instrumental Parade For the Countrywoman (Mary Mac-

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

8.18 Listeners' Requests 10. 0 fupudent Impostors 10.30 Close down

B: eakfast Session District Weather Forecast

Batween Queselves: Feminine Topics 9.30 9.30 Vocal and Plano Duets
Housewives' Tunequest (Studio)
Baigh Flanagan and his Occhestra



### RHEUMATISM? NOT ME!

People may to me, "You're so active for your age," but why shouldn't I be, when I keep Rheumatism at bay with a daily dose of Kruschen.

The first twinge of Rheumatism made me decide to follow the lead of millions of others and get ready and welcome relief with Kruschen Salts. Rheumatism is often the tesult of an accumulation of excess acids and impurities in the system, and Kruschen gets at the root of the trouble by helping to correct faulty elimination.

You know, one is only as old as one feels, and you'll feel as young as I do when you keep fit with a daily dose of Kruschen Salts. Buy Kruschen today and take it every day. Just a tiny pinch in your early morning tea. Manufactured in New Zealand for E.

Griffiths Hughes Ltd., England. New Zealand Agents: Fairbairn Wright Ltd., Auckland, Wellington, Christehurch, Dunedin and Invercargill.

### Thursday, December 2

10.30 Reserved
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Stim Whitman and Others
6.30 Melson Hit Farade
7. 0 Tudor Princess
7.15 Gene dinne sharmonica;
7.30 Celebrity Class
8. 0 Rural Broadcast
8.15 Jane Russell vyocat
8.30 Fiducating Vielle - PRC
9. 4 Play; Conthemen of the Jarv, by
Leshe Railey - NZRS
9.50 Interlude for Music - RBC e Railley - (NZES) Interlinge for Muste - (BBC) Theatre Memories Close down 9.50

### 3 CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

7.58 a.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast 9.30 Concert for Morning 10.0 Music While You Work 10.30 Developal Service 10.45 Foothglit Favorrites 11.0 Mainly for Women: Country Chile. O Mainly Miss Suste sie Slagfe's Canterbury Weather Forecast 1.27 p.m. • p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast

• Mainly for Women: Short Story:
The Open Window, by Saki (NZBS).
The Spell of Central Olago, by A. B.
Dreaver (NZBS) Music While You Work CLASSICAL HOUR

Composer of the Week: Auton Dvotak Nottarno, Op. 10 Symptony No. 4 in 6, Op. 88 Featine Cabaret

Teatime clabarel Ethel Merman and Ray Bolger Music From the Sea Tunes of the Twenties Children's Session: Junior Digest Listeners' Requests pad and trave Wild Life Curiosities, by R. R. ter (NZBS)

Forster

Forster (NZBS)

2 Rhythm Rendezvous, with Doug Kelly and his Orchestra (Studio)

26 Play: The Kite, adapted by Mahel Constanduros and Howard Agg, From a short story by Somersel Mangham (NZBS)

20 Vane Date of Party: Arl Waners

9.30 Your Dancing Party: Art Waners'

9.30 Your halfting Party; Arl Waners'
Orchestra (VOA)
9.45
10. 0 Safety in the Mountains; Climbing in XZ, is Different, by A. P. Thompson (NZBs)
10. 5 Tex Reneke's Orchestra
10.30 Laurindo Almeida (guitar)
10.45 Tirk Murphy's Jazz Band
11.20 Close down

# 3YC CHRISTCHURCH 5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 6. 0 Dinner Wiste 7. 0 hex Matthews mezzo-soprano

Dimer Music
Inez Matthews (mezzo-soprano
Round About de Mountain
Ibear de Lambs a-Cryin'?
Litt' Boy
Talk About a Chile
Lord, I didn't Kuow (Plin arr. Hayes Dawson Plinton

THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA
(For details see 20 C
James Hopkinson (flute) and David
Ibraith chiano (for details see 1YC Galbraith (plane) RAYMOND WINDSOR - barritone

The Linden Tree On the River The Stormy Morning 4.45
5.0

Schubert

(Studio)
35 The Fuchs Trio
String Trio No. 4 in C Minor, Op. 9.
No. 3 Beethoven
Four Serious Songs, Op. 121 Brahms
14 Music from the U.S.A.
Natalie Taylor (piane Sontherro Preinte Moods
To the String Trio No. 2 in C Minor, Op. 9.

8 # Sontherro

Creston Jacob Fuleihan Moods To the Young Prince Lancing Leaves An Outdoor Song Josten

Daneing Laures
An Ontdoor Song
Improvisation
(NZBS)

9.33 Aspects of an Englishman: The
Stiff Upper Lip (NZBS)

10. 2 Vienna Symphony Orchestra
Concert Music for Brass and strings
Hindemith

10.21 Talk: The Chlorophyll Story, by
Dr. Magnus Pyke (BEC)

10.35 Ida flacadel (violin, and the Philbarmonta Orchestra
Concerto No. 1 in G Minor, Op. 26

Bruch

11. 0 Close down



SCHUMANN Mendelssohn songs from 4YZ at 10.5 tonight

### 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

9. 0 a.m. finnes for Toast
9. 0 Good Morning, Ladies (Doris Kay)
9.30 Jimmy Shand and his Music
9.45 Hits from the Shows
10. 0 The Black Arrow 10. 0 10.15 Reserved
The Ambassadress
Close down
Testable Melodies 6. 0 p.m. Testable Melodies 6.15 Banch House Refrants Calling Waimate Vocal Interliide Carmen Cavallaro and his Orchestra oriestion Mark 6.30 The Cat Scratches 7.30 Vintage Vocal II.S.V. Review Vincals Listeners' Requests The bank Stranger 8.10 9.30 Sleepytime Tunes Close down

#### GREYMOUTH 314 920 kc.

7.58 a.m. West Coast Weather Forecast 9.45 Morning Star: Jeannette MacDonald 10. 0 Devotional Service 10.18 The Rector Story Music While You Work
Women's session
Way Out West 2. 0 p.m. Miniature Masterworks Organ Concepto, No. 13

Organ Concerto, No. 13
Brandenburg Concerto, No. 13
Brandenburg Concerto No. 1 in F Bach
Finte Concerto in C. K.245
Christian Machave's Toughter
Winste White You Work
The Burtons of Banner Street
Lectal For Two
Genedy Corner
Reginalt Divon Entertains
The Reginal Service
The Reginal Servic

Children's Session: Radio Circle de John : The Moonflower (ARC) Dad and Dave

batt and baye station Announcements Garden Expert (O. R. Jackson)

I Love a Melody: Arrangements to by Oswald Cheesman, Who directs strings, and songs by Mary Negus (AZBS)

Case for Cleveland Variety Figest Engene Conley (Tenor)

Short Story: French Lage by cide

10. 0 Short Story: French Lace, by brene Shackfolh (NZBS).
10.30 Close down

#### 41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9.30 a.m. Music While Y-10.10 Instrumental Inter 10.20 Devetional Service 10.45 Imperial Lover Music While You Work Instrumental Interlude

11. O Topics for Women: Theatre in Dimedin, 1954, by Allsa Stephens
2. Op.or. Them was the Days
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 5 The Caravan Passes

### 4YC 900 LC DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Julius Paizak (tenor) Vientiese Heurigen Songs

CLASSICAL HOUR
Divertimento Haydn-Piatigorsky
Sonata in C Winer Falledinie
Beethoven
True In G Minor Clara Schumann

Children's Session: Alice's Adven-in Wonderland: Down the Rabbit

Music by Antonini (VOA)

O Dunedin Studio Orchestra con-parted by Gil Dech Studio O Adventures of the Scarlet Pinner-

9.50 Pumedin Returned Services' Asso-ciation Choir (NZRS) 10. 0 Safety in the Mountains (For details see SYA)

Schubert

shepherd on the Rock two Planists bown Hawali Way Teatable Times

: B101.

10. 5 The Wountefank 10.30 Vera Lynn Sings 11.20 Close down

13.30

5.35 pipes

8. 0

8.30

Hale

Vienuese Henrigen Songs
7.15 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA
(For details see 3YC)
8. 0 James Hopkinson (finite) and David
Galbraith piano (For details see 1YC)
8.20 Gladys Ripley (contratto with the
Fuhiharmania orchestra
sea Pictures, Op. 37 Eigar
8.40 Jean Poughel (violin, Frederick
Rüddle viola), Authory Phili (cello)
Divertimento in E Flat, K.563 Mozart
9.21 Shura Cherkassky (piano)
Etintes by Chopin
9.30 By Heart: Well-known Poems
(RBC)
9.44 Carl Neilsen

9.44 Carl Neilsen
The Radio Symphony Orchestra, Copen-

The Radio Symphony Orchestos, ..., hagen
Overture: Maskerade
Yehndi Menulim (vicility with Danish
State Radio Symphony Orchestra
Concerto, Op. 33
France Flegard Opiano)
Chaconne, Op. 32
10.32 Orchestea of New Friends of
Missic
Symphony No. 67 in F. Haydn

Symphony No. 67 in F. 11. 0 Close down

### AXD 1430 DUNEDIN

6. 0 p.m. Band Music 6.30 Presbyterian Bon 7.15 Rest in the West 7.30 Cowboy Roundup

Listeners' Requests 9.45 Swing session 10.30 Close down

### 477 INVERCARGILL

9.33 a.m. This Week's Composer: Schu-

10.10 Devotional Service 10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street 10.30 Music While You Work

3.30 4. a

15 Concert
Symphony No. 96 in the Legende Vienawski

5 English Folk Songs and Dances

30 Hospital session
5 First Rehearsal (BBC)
30 Regent Classic Orchestra and Harold Williams
6 Children's Hour: Time for Juniors; Ram Lai, of an Assam Tea Garden; Choir Night
5 Indian Summer
6 After Dinner Music
35 Music by Melachrino
11 Living on Stewart Island, as told to Olga Sanson; by Island residents

NZRS)

8.40 My Song for You: Maurice Tansley sings with Jack Thompson at the plano (Studio)

9.30 MAURICE TILL (piano) Carnaval Suite, Op. 9 (Studio)

10. 0 Safety in the Mountains
(For details see 37.V)
10. 5 Elisabeth Schumann (soprano)
Songs of Mendelssoln
10.15 Here's My Discomfort: Fred Jones
talks about his betes noires and the
little irritations of things and people
which can take the edge off life (NZBs)
10.30 Jazz Time
11.20 Close down

#### AUCKLAND

280 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy) 9.30 In Three-Quarter Time
9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road with the Wayfarers
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 The Renegade
10.30 David's Children
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Tapping Tempo
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Jane)
12. 0 Listen While You Lunch
12.30 p.m. Christmas Shopping Session (Cherry)
4.00

Tapestries of Life 2. 0 Under the Baton

2.30 30 Women's Hour (Marina): Decorating Session; Book Review (Marina): Home 1ZB Happiness Club Notices Matinee

Yachtemen's Weather Forecast Peggy

4.15 Piano Mediev 4.30 Variety Parade

5.45 Tom Corbett, Space Cadet

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

8. 0 Spinning the Tops 8.15 Wild Life 6.30 Destination Venus 8.45 Daily Diary Invincible Kate 7.15 Passing Parade 30 Shadows of Doubt
45 Prophecy
0 Money-Go-Round
0 Tudor Princess
45 Son of the Storm
0 Ask Me Another (Jack Davey)
30 Review of Play in First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric 7.30 7.45 8. 0 8.30 8.45 Men, Motoring and Sport (Rod

J. O Men, motoring and Talbot) J.30 The Picture of Dorian Gray J.45 Soft Lights and Sweet Music 1. O Radio Cabaret 10.30 10.45 11. 0

WELLINGTON 306 m.

n. Breakfast Session Railway Notices Morning Session (Aunt Daisy) Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
Celebrity Artists
Light Orchostras
Doctor Paul
Bing Sings
David's Children
Children
Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
On Our Lunch Menu
Dp.m. Tapestries of Life
Orchestral Parade
Kathyrn Grayson 9.43 10,45 11.30 15 Kathern Grayson
30 Women's Hour (Miria): Book Review: Home Decorating
30 Afternoon Tea Tunes
45 Billy May's Orchestra
0 Donald Novis Bobby Limb's Orchestra Rising Stars 4.30 4.45 5. 0 6.15 Rising Stars
Ink Spots
The Three Suns
From the Films
Voices in Chorus
Tom Corbett, Space Cadet

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0	Dinner Music
6.15	Wild Life
6.30	Tell It To Taylors
6.45	Al Trace's Orchestra
7. 0	Invincible Kate
7.15	Passing Parade
7.30	Shadows of Doubt
7.45	Love at Arms
8. 0	Money-Go-Round
8.30	Tudor Princess
8.45	Variety Time
	Ask Me Another
6.30	Review of Play in First Tes
M.C.	C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eri
Beds	er'
9.45	Accent on Melody
10. 0	Favourites of Yesterday
10.15	
10.30	
10.45	Popular Dance Bands and Singers
12. 0	Close down
	0.000 001111

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 1100 kc.

Breakfast Session 8. 0 Breakfast Club (Happi Hill) 8.15 On Your Way, Children After Breakfast Tunes 8.20 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy) 9. 0 Music While You Work 10. 0 Doctor Paul Doctor Faul
The Racing Harcourts
David's Children
Courtship and Marriage
Thursday Morning Meiodies
Shopping Reporter (Elizabeth Anne) 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.30 12.00 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Christmas Session
1.30 Tapestries of Life
2.0 Salon Music
2.30 Women's Hour: Bo Tapestries of Life
O Salon Music
O Women's Hour: Book Review;
Home Decorating
O Waldteufel Waltzes
Carlo Buti (tenor)
O Jnae Powell Sings
To The Skyrockets Orchestra
Teresa Brewer Takes Over
O Billy Mayerl and his Orchestra
Comedy Corner
O Studio Quiz: Price to Pay (Grace Green) 4.45

#### Green) 15 Tom Corbett, Space Cadet EVENING PROGRAMME

Viennese String Orchestra Wild Life
Lou Preager and his Orchestra
Sam Browne Takes the Vocal
Invincible Kate Invincible Kate
John Nesbitt's Passing Parade
Shadows of Doubt
Rivertown
Money-Go-Round
Tudor Princess

8.30

5.45

Joy Tudor Princess
45 I Spy
0 Ask Me Another
30 Review of Play In First Test,
M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric
Bedser

When Day is Done Jack Smith and the Clark Sisters The Picture of Dorian Gray Riccarton is On the Air

Breakfast Session

Close down

DUNEDIN 1040 kc.

0 a.m. Breaktast Morning Star 6. V a.ni. great assists
7.35 Morning Star
9. 0 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
9.30 Melodies for Madame
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 The Meredith Scandal
10.30 David's Children
10.45 Courtship and Marriage
11. 0 Music for Milady
11.30 Shopping Reporter
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Christmas Shoppers' Session
1.30 Tapestries of Life
2. 0 Records at Random
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory):
Malayan Letter; Home Decorating
3.30 Afternoon Musicale
4. 0 Felix King, his Plano and Orchestra
4.15 Continental Corner Continental Corner
Burl Ives
Ray Noble and his Orchestra
Family Favourites
Tom Corbett, Space Cadet 4.30 4.48 8. 0 5.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Teatime Tunes Wild Life
Music, Music
Invincible Kate
Passing Parade
Shadows of Doubt
Dinner at Antoine's
Money-Go-Round
Tudor Princess
Reserved 8.43 9. 0 9.30 .43 Neserved .0 Ask Me Another .30 Roview of Play In First Test, M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Eric Bedser 0.0 Eight Hour Alibi Bedser
10. 0 Eight Hour
10.16 Rhythm Rou
10.30 Ploture of D
10.45 These are N
11. 0 Radio Round
12. 0 Close down Eight Hour Allbi Rhythm Roundup Ploture of Dorian Gray These are New Radio Roundabout

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 2292, Wellington: Twelve months, 20/-; six months, 10/-.

All programmes in this issue are copyright to The Listener, and may not be reprinted without permission.

#### PALMERSTON Nth.

Breakfast Session

9. 0 Good Morning Requests Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians 9.30

9.45 Home Decorating Talk 10. 0 Alias Jane Morgan

10.15 Escape Me Never 10.30 Out of the Shadows

10.45 The Ambassadress

Shopping Reporter (Margaret Isaac)

11.30 Light Orchestral Music 12. 0 Lunch Music

1.30 p.m. Modern Romances

Spotlight on European Artists 2.30 Women's Hour (Kay): Book Talk; Newsletter

Fiji

3.30 Musical Comedy Stars 3.45 Compositions by Sidney Torch

4. 0 Rhythm on the Keyboard 4.15 Vocals by Lee Lawrence

March Time 4.30

4.45 Famous Ballads

Concert Instrumentalists 5. 0 5.15

Blake Reynolds and his Orchestra 5.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr:

5.45 Popular Songs in Harmony

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Teatime Tues 6. 0 6.15 Wild Life Musical Miscellany Red Craig

7.15

The Devil and the Lady \*\* 7.30 Johnny Raven, Adventurer

7.45 Three Roads to Destiny 8.0

Tops in Pops (Norman Allen): 8.30 Orchestral Serenade

Ask Me Another 9. 0

9.30 Review of Play in First Text, M.C.C. v. Australia, at Brisbane, by Erlo Bedscr

Spotlight Planist: Hazel Scott 9.48 10. 0 Born This was the Week: Nurse Cavell

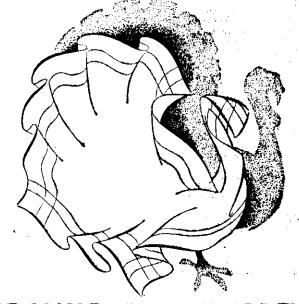
10.15 Swingtime

10.30 Close down

When the popular English dance band, the Skyrockets, were due to play in a Royal Command Performance several years ago, the drummer George Pirestone suffered a broken arm a few days before the big show. Rather than miss such a show, George took his place behind the drams and for over two hours pounded the rhythm with one arm, a wonderful feat, which was duly recognised by all concerned. The Skyrockets Dance Orchestra may be heard from 3ZB at 4.15.

27.A's programme "This Was the Week," at 10.0 p.m., deals tonight with the story of the First World Was hero-ine Nurse Edith Cavell, whose birthday falls on December 4.

### A Christmas thought



#### HANDKERCHIEFS

PYRAMID Handkerchiefs are soft finished for immediate use. Obtainable in plain white, fancy whites and colours for men. Fancy white or colours for women.

#### A TOOTAL GUARANTEED PRODUCT

See Registered Trade Mark Label on every handkerchief



Q .4

TOOTAL BROADHURST LEE CO. LTD., P.O. BOX 604, WELLINGTON

### AUCKLAND

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotions; Air, J. S. Burt

10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Gardening with Charles Lawrance; Home Science Talk on Making Slip Covers: Alex Lindsay Talks About Music (NZBS); A Trip to the Aldermen Islands, by Reg. Williams (NZBS)

2. Op.m. Lyn Murray's Popular Concert Orchestra, the Gotham Quartet and Earl Wrightson (barifone)

From Italy, Op. 16

From Italy, Op. 16

Over the IIIIIs and Far Away
I havourite Songs

Music While You Work Light Instrumentalists Burl Ives Swiss Dance Melodies Famous Choirs

5.15 Children's session
5.45 Negro Spirituals
6. 0 Market Reports
Tea Dance

Tea Dance

5 Sports Page

45 The Lady's Not for Burning: A description of the first night scene at the premiere of the N.Z. Players' summer production at His Majesty's Theatre (NZBS)

(NZBS)

(NZBS)

(NZBS)

8. 0 Short Story: A Woman Like Martha, by E. M. England (NZBS)

8.13 Louis Levy's Orchestra Richard Rogers Snite

8.30 The Good Companions

9.30 Scottish Session (Bill Fell) The Roberto Inglez Orchestra Owen Brannigan (baritone) 10.30 Stardust Melodies 11.20 Close down

### IYO 880 AUCKLAND m.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music 7. 0 London Studio Recitals
The BBC Singers conducted by Leslie
Woodgate (BBC)

29 Khachaturian The Boston Promenade Orchestra Symphonic Suite: Masquerade

7.45 Ina Bosworth (violin), Freda Biank (piano) and Frank Gurr (clarinet) (Studio)

(Studio)

3 Opera: Dido and Aeneas, by Purcell, with Joan Hammond, Isobel Baillie, Joan Fullerton, Sylvia Patriss and Edna Hobson (Sopranos), Edith Coates and Gladys Ripley (contraltos), Dennis Noble (baritone). Trefor Jones (tenor), and the Philharmonia String Orchestra, with Chorus conducted by Constant Lambert.

0 Report Water (response)

chords conducted by Constant Lambert

9. 0 Robert Weisz (piano)
Fantasia in C, Op. 17 Schumann

9.30 The Arts in Auckland (NZBS)

10. 0 Orchestra of the Opera Comique,
Paris

Paris
Overture: Phedre
The Swiss Romande Orchestra
Rhapsodie Espagnole
The San Franctso Symphony
Symphony in D Minor

1. Close down

Massent
Ravel
Ravel
Franck

### AUCKLAND m.

5. 0 p.m. Ray Martin's Orchestra 5.15 Hawaiian Harmony 5.30 Hit Memories Star Time: Bonnie Lou

Star Time: Bonne Lou
Merry Melodies
Chips
Popular Tunes: Sweeter Style
Behind the Footlights
David Rose and his Orchestra
Listeners' Requests
Close down

### IXN 970 KC WHANGAREI

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's News from Town
9.30 Morning Melodies
10. 0 Delia of Four Winds
10.15 Housewives' Quiz (Lorraine Rishworth) (Studio)
10.30 The Dark God
10.45 Fate Walked Beside Me
11. 0 Close down
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Melody Lane
20 Cowboy Corner 0 p.m. Melody Lane 30 Cowboy Corner 45 Weekend Sports Preview (Eric Blow)
O Waltz Time

46

### Friday, December 3

7.30 Record Roundabout News for the Farmer 8. 0 Will Glabe's Orchestra

Short Story: Mes Pakletide's Tiger, Sakl, adapted by Oliver A. Gillespie (XZBS) Shirley Abicair with Sidney Bright 8.45

(piano), Bert Werdon (guitar), Bob Roberts (bass) (BRC) 9. 4 The Music of Irving Berlin

30 Pacific Assignment: The Church and Carmen Miranda, by Russell Rend (NZBS)

9.45 Popular Vocal Groups 10. 0 Dancing Time 10.30 €lose down

Tudor Princess

7.15

### HAMILTON 229 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Report

O Shoppers' Session (Shirley Maddock) 9. 0

Cowboy Corner Ray Anthony and his Orchestra 9.45 10. 0 Honor Bright

Out of the Shadows Pretty Kitty Kelly Delia of Four Winds Friday Variety 10.15

Musical Mailbox: Hamilton 12. 0 12.33 p.m. Linich Music 1. 0 Meredith scandal

Song Roundahout Rhumba Rhythm Ian Stewart and his Music

O Women's Hour (Marjorie Green) Frenchman's Creek: Five Minute Foo Talk; Weekend Entertainment Minute Food

Say It With Music
The Country Doctor
Violin Variety
Capriccio Espagnole
Rimsky-Korsakov
Richard Tauber Sings

4.45

Junior Sports Coach 5. 0 Junior Sports Coach
5.15 Modern Variety
5.45 Alias Jane Morkan
6. 0 Sporlight on Victor Borge
6.16 Hits from the Shows
6.30 Fabian of the Yard
6.45 Frankie and Johnnie: Frank Sinatra
and Johnny Ray
7. 0 Ouiz Kids
7.30 Johnny Rayen
7.45 The "Eyes" Have It
8. 0 leview of Prices of Auckland Provincial Stock Sales
8.15 Alfredo Campoli (violin)
8.30 Remember These?
9. 4 Actor's Choice
9.30 Webster Booth Sings from Opera
and Oratorio 5. 0

and Oratorio

10. 0 Wild Geese (BBC) 10.30 Close down

### N ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. Local Weather Conditions

9.30 a.m. Local Weather Conditions
The Burtons of Banner Street
10. 0 Joseph Fuchs (violin)
10.15 Devotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home: Thin
Children to bo, by Eleanor Bolster
11.15 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work Things for Continental Corner

John Hendrik (tenor) 3.15

Classical Music
Sigurd Jorsalfar
Polovisian Dances (Prince Igor)
Borodin Midsommaryaka

4. 0 4.45 5.15 BBC Variety Artists
Light Orchestral Concert
For Our Younger Listeners: The

4.45 Light Orchestral Concert

5.16 For Our Younger Listeners: The
Magic Key
5.46 Isobel Baillie (soprano)
6. 0 Dinner Music
6.45 Music from Wales
7. 0 For Our Scottish Listeners
7.15 1YZ Sports Reporter
7.30 Music by N.Z. Composers: Thomas
Gray and Ashley Heenan
The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra
Two Folk Songs
Jock o' Hazeldean
Bonnie Wee Thing Gray
Donald Munro (baritone)
Three Traditional Sea Songs:
Venezuela
Lowlands Away
Lowdown, Lonesome, Low Heenan
The Alex Lindsay Orchestra
Suites Question and Answeg Gray

Nancy Rausen (mezzo soprano) Weeping for Ever Han Let Me Linser Near Thee R How Changed the Vision Han Handel Rosa (NZBS)

Excerpts from Faithful Shepherd 8.13 Suffe Handel 30 Short Story: The Chicken or the Egg, by Arnold Wall
30 Encore: Recalls from the Week's

9.30 Programmes

10. 0 Palace of Varieties (BBC) 10.30 Close down

#### 21A WE WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
5.30 Local Weather Conditions
6.30 Weather Conditions Morning Star: Engenda Uminska violin

uz Music While You Work 9.40 10.10 Devotional Service 10.30 They Married at Gretna Green

10.30 They Married at Gretin Green

11, 0 Women's Session: Women as Clitzens in Britain, by Dorothy Neville Roffe (XZIS); Be Your Own Interior Decorator: Smart Slip Covers

11.30 Edmundo Ros and his Orchestra (BRC)

2. 0 p.m. Games (A Danced Poem)
Six Ancient Epigraphs
Fetes (Nochrines)
Piano Concerto in G

3. 0 The Strange House of Geoffley Marlowe

0 TBP Strange rrouse
Marlowe
15 Magic and Moonlight
Music White You Work
0 A Tale of Hollywood
30 Rhythm Parade

O Piano Time

Children's Session: The Game's the Thing: Story by Colleen

From the Continent Tea Dance Stock Exchange Report Produce Market Report Sports Parade 5.45 6. 0 6.19 6.22 7.15

Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) Sidney Torch's Orchestra, with the

8. 0 Sidney Torch's Orthesha.....

Torch Singers
8.13 Play: The Demagogue, by Reginald Kirby, based on the life of John Wilkes, M.P. (XZBS)
9.30 Music for Pleasure: Mantovant's Orchestra with the liferd Girls' Choir 10. 0 Safety in the Mountains: Climbing in N.Z. is Different, by A. P. Thompson (XZBS)

10. 5 Rhythm on Record ("Turntable")
11.20 Close down

### 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert 6. 0 Dinner Music 7. 0 Wilhelm Backhaus (piano) p.m. Earty executing
Dinner Music
Wiftedin Backhaus (piano)
Sonata No. 5 in C Minor, Op. 10. No.
Beethoven

The Philharmonia Orchestra

The Philharmonia Arnold Honage to the Queen



"Masquerade" KHACHATURIAN'S Suite may be heard from 1YC at 7.29 this evening

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** 

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15. 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25 and 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 u.m. London News. Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 London News. Breakfast Session 9. 4 Correspondence School Session
11.30 Edmundo Ros and Orchestra (not 1YZ, 2YZ)

12. 0 Lunch Programme

6.30 p.m. London News

6.45 Radio Newsreel (not 1YZ)

Overseas and N.Z. News 9. 0

United Nations 9.15

11. 0 London News (YAs and 4YZ)

Papers in Top Right Hand Pocket: 8. 0 Papers in Top Right Hand Pocket: Denis Glover exposes a sensational plot to combine Right football and horse-racing in N.Z. (NZBS)
8.15 Ringstero Ricci (violin) and Carlo Denis Ricci (violin)

issoitti (plano) Sonata No. 2 in D. Op. 94 - Prokofieff

8.35 Jennie Tourel (mezzo-soprano) Songs by Rachmanineff

47 The Stuyvesant String Quartet Quartet in A Winor Kreisler 15 Aksel Schiotz (tenor) and Gerald Moore (plano)

core (piano) Poet's Love, Op. 48 Schumann

9.44 The Greatest Contemporary: In the first of firee talks, David Hall discusses Whom he considers to be the greatest part withing in English today (NZBs)

57 Chamber-Orchestral Concert Franz Koch (horn: and the Vienna Sym-phony Orchestra

Concert Music for Brass and Strings Hindemith

10.11 The Little Orchestra Society Screnade No. 1 in D. Op. 11 Brahms 11. 0 Close down

# 210 WELLINGTON 265 m. 7. 0 p.m. Masters of Melody: Hayda Wood's Music, played by Charles WilHains and his Concert Orchestra (BBC) 733 Councety Time

of Melody: Haydn

Comedy Time 7.30 Heart of the Sunset 7.45

Song Styles: Rosemany Clooney

Reminiscin' With Singin' Sam 8.30 Variety Fanface (BBC)

The Donald Peers Show Those Were the Days

10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

### 2X6 GISBORNE 297 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

District Weather Forecast 9. 0 Feminine Viewpoint (Pamela Kemp)

9.30 The Amazing Duchess 9.45 The Caravan Returns

10. 0 Out of the Shadows 10.15 South American Way 10.30 Muste While You Work

Close down 11. 0

6. 0 p.m. Teatable Tunes 6.30 Strict Tempo Dance Music

6.45 The Black Arrow Donald Peers

7.15 Keyboard Capers Tudor Princess 7.30 7.45 Pops in Barmony

Gisborne Stock Market Report 8. 3

Reminiscin' with Singin' Sam-Light Orchestras 8.20

Elisabeth Schwarkopf (soprano) 45 Your Children's Reading: Children's Spare Time, by John McLaire (NZBS)

3 London Studio Concert
The BRC Scottish Orchestra
Overtime: Zangpa
Scot's Serenade for Strings
Halian, Capricelo
Tchalkovski Herold

(BBC) The Concertgebouw Orchestra of

Amsterdam A Midsummer Night's Dream Mendelssohn 10. 0 Old Time Ballroom (BBC)

10.30 Close down

2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m. 9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10. 0 Local Weather Reports
Life in Egypt: Frystian Weddings, the linal talk by Maled King (NZRs)
10.15 Master Music
10.45 Congrey Doctor
11. 0 Music While You Work
11.30 Thanks for the Memory
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Tor our scottish Listeners
2.50 Light Instrumentalists
3.15 Plano Concerto No. 2 in C Minor, Ob. 18 Rachmaninoff
4. 0 Webs
4. 0 Webs
4. 30 The Edmundo Ros Orchestra
4.45 Fred Bartley Plays
5. 0 The Keynotes
5. 15 Children's Session: Portrait of a Children's Session: Portrait of a 5.45 Dinner Music For the Sportsman (Studio)

# 7.47 Melody Market 8.30 Educating Archie (BBC) 9.30 The Adventures of the Scarlet Pimpernel 10. 0 Dance Music 10.30 Close down 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

Will These Be Hits?

7.30

R.S.A. Session (conducted by Eight

Oa.m. Brenkfast Session
30 District Weather Forecast
0 Women's Programme (Elizabeth Bauman: Hint of the Week; Malayan

The Ladies Entertain Christmas Shopping Session 9.45 Delia of Four Winds The Meredith Scandal Johnny Napoleon Fate Walked Beside Me Morning Melodies Close down

11. 0 11.15 Children's Session (Simon Sam) 6.3n Vocal Groups

6.45 7. 0 Remember These? Ray Martin and his Concert Orches-7.15 Sports Review (Mark Comber)

30 Strict Tempo Time with guest artist Joyce Frazer Richard Crean's Orchestra 30 Variety Buff-Hour 7.30

Interlude for Music (BBC) 9. 3 Dad and Dave Dick James Sings

10. 0 Old Time Dance Music 10.30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.46 Weather Report Especially for Women (Patricia Murphy)
9.30 Hits of Yesterday
10. 0 Strange Endings
10.15 Son of the Sform
10.30 Harry Fryer and his Orchestra
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Strict Tempo Melodies
6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics
6.45 They Were champions
7. 0 Concert Time
7.15 Plano Playtime
7.20 Tip Top Times
8. 0 Nom he Plume
8.30 Reminischi with Singin' Sam Nom De Plume Reminischi' with Singin' Sam The Fire of Etna At the Console The Blue Danube St Martin's Summer Old Time Ballroom (BBC) 9.45 10. 0 10.30

### 2XN 1340 NELSON 224 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.90 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Between Ourselves: Feminine Topics
9.30 Stars of the Moment
10. 0 Fashion Magnzine
10.30 A Place of Honour
10.45 Raph Marterie and his Orchestra
11. 0 Glose down
6. 0 p.m. Wally Stott and his Orchestra
6.15 On the Younger Side, with Val
6.30 Patricia Rossborough (plano) and
Robinson Cleaver (organ)

45 Hotel Orchestras

### Friday, December 3

O Boldness Be My Friend, the serial adapted from the book by Richard Pape (first episode) (BBC) 8. 0 Reserved 8.30 8.45

45 Pleasures of the Table: The Victorians, by James Walshe (NZBS) Kreisler Favourites Connoisseurs' Corner (Dong Har-

10.30 Close down

### 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

7.58 a.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast Popular Overtures Songs of the Sea, by Oscar Natzka

(blass)
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 bevotional Service
10.45 The Mariniba Serenaders

1.0 Mainly for Women: Personality Homes on a Budget, by Ruth Sherer (NZBS); Miss Susie Slagle's 23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast

o Mainly for Women: Mobile Microphone; Help for the Home Cook
Music While You Work
CLASSICAL MOORE 2.30

CLASSICAL HOUR O CLASSICAL HOUR
VIOIN SONATA NO. 1 IN D Beethoven
Symphony in D Minor Franck
Comedy Corner
Diano Rhythm
Histrated Opera
Harry Davidson's Orchestra
Children's Session: Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (BBC)
Franck
Orlidren's Property of the Northerlands

4. 0 4.15 4.30 5. 3

Artists from the Netherlands Light Music 5.45 Sports Magazine (NZBS)

7.56

Concert Waltz Glazounov IAN LUNN (baritone)

North American Indian Songs

16 Aspects of an Englishman: Senti-mentality, by David Moody (NZBS) (a repetition of 3YC's broadcast on Sunday)
45 The Romantic Music of Fritz

8.45 Th Kreisler

Kreisier
9.30 Inspector West
10. 0 The Voice of the Xtabay
10.12 Uight Variety
10.45 Reverie
11.20 Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Vienna State Opera String Orches-

7. 0 Vienna State Opera Strong tra
Souvenir de Florence Tchaikovski
7.41 Hugues Cuenod (tenor)
Elizabethan Love Lyrics
7.51 Jean Pougnet and Frederick Grinke
(violins) and Boris Orde (harpsichord)
Trio Sonata No. 3 in A Minor Purcell
7.59 London Studio Recitals
Kathleen Ferrier (contralto)
Songs by English composers
(BBC)
200 Poval Philharmonic Orchestra

B Royal Philharmonic Orchestra An English Rhapsody: Brigg Fair Delius

8.47 The Greatest Contemporary Novelist, by David Hall (NZBS)
8.59 Jean Fournier (violin), Antonio Janigro ("cello) and the Vienna State Opera Orchestra Double Concerto in A Minor, Op. 102

Brahms

9.31 The Suisse Romande Orchestra Symphony No. 1 in B Flat. Op. 38 (Spring)

10. 2 Elisabeth Schwarzkopf (sopenno) Exsultate Jubilate. K.165 Mozart 10.19 Harold domberg (oboe) and Claude Jean Chiasson (harpstchord) Sonata in C Minor Partita No. 5 in E Minor Telemann 10.35 Szymon Goldberg (violin) and the Philhaumonia Orchestra Concerto No. 1 in C Haydn 11. 0 Close down

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 2292, Wellington: Twelve months, 20/-; six months, 10/-.

All programmes in this issue are copyright to The Listener, and may not be reprinted without permission.



KATHLEEN FERRIER (contralto) sings English songs from 3YC at 7.59 p.m. today

### 3X0 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

7. O a.m. Breakfast Melodies Good Morning, Ladies (Doris Kay) Calling Temuka Vocal Pairs 9.30 9.45 Delia of Four Winds 10. 0 Reserved Selections and Medleys 10.45 Selections and Medleys
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Musical Rendezvous
6.30 Eatin-Americana
6.30 Harmonica Harmonies
7. 0 Tudor Princess
7.15 Popular Entertainers
7.30 The Cat Scratches
7.45 Vocal Parade
8.10 Light Classics

20 Short Story: Cu Eric Roberts (NZBS) Curiosity and Fish, by

45 Talk: Journey to Dovedale, by Jim Henderson (NZBS)

3 London Studio Concert
The BBC Scottlsh Orchestra
Overture: William Tell
Corn Runting
Scherzo Capriccioso Rossini arr. Whyte Dyorak Liszt

9.32 Nikita Magaioff (piano)
Sonata in B Minor
10. 0 Musical Tapestries
10.15 Film Fare
10.30 Close down

### 3YZ 920 kc. GREYMOUTH 326 m.

7.58 a.m. West Coast Weather Forecast
9.45 Morning Star: Tino Rossi
10. 0 Devotional Service Country Doctor Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Home Science Music by Beethoven 2. 0 p.m.

Overture: Coriotan, Op. 62 Symptony No. 8 in F Romance No. 2 in F for Violin and Orchestra

Ordinestra
Song of the Outback
Music While You Work
The Maoris Entertain
The Burtons of Banner Street
The Latins Take Over
Songs of the Range
Victor Sylvester's Strings for
ing 2.45 3. 0 3.30 4. 0 4.12 4.30

Dancing

O From the Land of the Shamrock

Children's session: The Moonflower

(ABC)

Dinner Music

Thompson). 5.15

6. 0 Sports Preview (Ian F. Thempson).

. 0 Station Announcements
.30 Play: The Strange Case of
Blondie White, by Bernard Merivale and
Jeffery Dell (NZBS)

Robert Farnon's Orchestra Death Takes Small Bites Rhythmic Variety

# DUNEDIN 9.30 a.m. Music White voi work 10.10 Instrumental Interlude 10.20 Devotional Service 10.38 Morning Proms 11. 0 Topics for Women: People in the News, by Arthur Manning; It Happens Once a Year, by Enid Sonntag 2. 0 p.m. Bands and Ballads 2.30 Music While You Work 3. 0 Premiere Performance 3.30 CLASSICAL HOUR Third Suite of Ancient Airs and Dances for Lute Pances for Lute Symphony No. 4 in A Roussel Prehide to the Afternoon of a Faun Debussy 9,30 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 instrumental Interlude

30 Patti Clayton and John Gart's Trio
45 Arthur Smith Quartet
.0 Teatable Tunes
.15 Children's Session: For the Girl
Guides; The Game's the Thing (ABC)
.0 My Son, Tom
.15 For the Sportsman (Lankford

7.16 For the Sportsman (Lankford Smith)
7.45 Crisader or Crackpot
8. 0 Popular Parade, with Mal Chishodm's Orchestra (Studio)
8.20 Dad and Dave
8.45 Cowboy Roundup
9.30 Pathways to Freedom: Escape through Horror
10. 0 Your Dancing Party: Ralph Marterie's Orchestra (VOA)
10.15 Nat King Cole (piano)
10.30 The ABC Dixieland Band
11.20 Close down

### 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 33 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour O Sonata Recitals
Lola Bobesco (violin) and Jacques Genty
(piano)

(piano)
Sonata in A
Salzburg Mozarteum Orchestra with P.
Messner (organ)
Sonata No. 8 in A, K.225
George Ales (violin), Pierre Coddie
(Ccello), Ruggero Gerlin (harpsichord)
Trio Sonata No. 2 in B Minor Locillet
Robert Goldsand (piano)
Sonata No. 1 in G Minor, Op. 4
Chopin

8. 3 Jennifer Vyvyan (soprane)
Songs of England
8.24 Orchestra of the Vienna State

Opera
Symphony No. 4 in F Minor
Tohalkovsk!

9. B Music by N.Z. Composers: David
Farquhar, Robert Burch and Tracy
Moresby
Gerald Christeller (baritone)
Primrose
Wild fron
John Taylor (piano)
Four Bugetailee

John Taylor (piano)
Four Baratelles
Olga Bufton (seprano)
The Sky is Up Above the Roof
O Mistress Mine
The Days of Wine and Roses

(NZBS)

30 The Budapest String Quartet
Quartet in G Minor, Op. 10 Debussy

10 Paroles de France, which includes
scenes from Andromaque and Pyrrhus,
by Racine, and Tartuffe, by Mollere,
and the review of Asmodee, by Mauriac
(NZBS)

131 The Concerts by Open Active Concerts by Marian

The Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam

Symphonic Poem: Psyche
11. 0 Close down

### 477 INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Classical Cameo
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street
10.30 Music White You Work
11. 0 Women at Home: The Final Year;
Background to the News
2. 0 p.m. The Bishop's Mantle
2.15 Symphonic Music
Polovsti March (Prince Igor) Borodin
Don Outxote R. Strauss
3.0 Voices in Harmony
3.15 Accordiana
3.30 Music While You Work
4. 0 Scottish session
4.15 The William Flynn Show
4.45 Band Music

3, 0 3,15 3,30 4, 0 4,15 4,45 5,15 Band Music

5.15 Chidren's Hour: Junior Storytime;
7000 Miles from N.Z. (NZBS); The Insect World
5.45 Music for the Tea Hour
7.30 Popular Parade
8.0 Curtain From St.

Music for the Tea Hour Popular Parade Curtain Up The Guy Lombardo Show Sports Rombigs Vent Papatha State Venta Sy Other and his Orchesica other days

9.30 10.00 10.00 10.45

Glose, down

#### IZB 1070 kg **AUCKLAND** 280 m.

Greakfast Seasion Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
Livor Moreton and Dave Kaye 9.30 We travel the Friendly Road with Doctor Paul

10.16 The Renegade 10.30 David's Children Portia Faces Life 10.46

Favourites of Other Years 11.30 Shopping Reporter (Jane) Melody Menu

12.30 p.m Christmas Shopping Session (Cherry)

2. 0 Mystery of Nurse Lorimer Edmundo Ros

30 Women's Hour (Marina): Weekend Entertainment: Gardening with George Dean

8.30 Tango Tempo 9.45 Crosby Favourites

4 0 O Yachtsmen's Weather Forecast Light Orchestral Concert

Jane Froman 4.30 Variety Billboard

**B.30** Danny Kaye Evening Star: Sidney Torch

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Uncle Tom and the Merrymakers 6.20 The Queen's Hall Light Orchestra Friday Nocturae Daily Diary

Will Glane and his Orchestra 1. 0 Quiz Kids 7.30 Piano Time 2.45 Famous Fortunes (final enisode) Three Roads to Destiny 8 45 The Cat Scratches Dancing Time 9.32 Sportsman of the Week Sports Preview (Bill Meredith) 10.30 Contraband Abythm Parade

#### WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc.

Close down

Breakfast Session

Railway Notices Morning Session (Aunt Datey) Morning Melodies **Doctor Paul** A Good Idea Ouiz (Marjorie) 10.15 David's Children

10.30 David's Children
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Light Variety
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12. 0 Musical Parade
2. 0 D.m. Mystery of Nurse Lorimer
2.15 Orchestral Music
2.30 Women's Hour (Miria): Overseas
News: Weekend Entertainment; 1 Remember Vienna, by Clare Mallory;
3.30 Raritone Bailads
3.45 Russ Morgan's Orchestra
4. 0 George Formby

Contains ROBINSON Games are fun-but they do make you thirsty! A nice cool glass of Robinson's Lemon Barley Water refreshes and revives as nothing else can. Remember, it contains energy producing glucose.

ROBINSON'S LEMON BARLEY WATER

4.15 Wilhur Kentwell Ted Heath's Orchestra 4.45 Continental Hit Parade 5. 0 The Art van Damme Quintet 5.18 Champ Butler 5.45 David Rose's Orchestra **EVENING PROGRAMME** 6. 0 Dinner Music 6.30 Handful of Stars 6.45 N.Z Artists Quiz Kids 7.30 March of Science 7.45 Music of Today Three Roads to Destiny Black and White Keys 8.30 Waltz Time The Cat Scratches 8.45 From Our Long Playing Library Sportsman of the Week 9.32 10 0 Sporting Digest 10.30 Contraband Dancing Time Close down

#### CHRISTCHURCH 1100 kc

6. Q a.m. Daybresk Discs Breakfast Call 8. 0 Breakfast Club (Happi Hill) For Junior 8.15 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy) After Breakfast Tunes 10 0 Doctor Paul Piano Parade 10.15 David's Children 10.45 Courtship and Marriage (final broadcast) 1. O. Musical Menage 11 0 11.30 Shopping Reporter (Elizabeth Anne)

12. 0 Lunch Session 12.30 p.m. Christmas Shopping The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer 30 Women's Hour: Weekend Enter-tainment: Overseas News: True Confessions

David Lloyd and the Weish Guards 3.30 Band

3.45 Piano Pie 4. 0 Crosby and Partners Crosby and Partners
That Cotton Band
Variety Hour
Junior Leaguers
Moments of Destiny 4.15 4.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

The Orchestra with Leroy Anderson in Command 6.15 Speaking of the Weather M.G.M. Studio Orchestra Some New Releases 6.45 Some New Releases
The Quiz Kids
What's In a Name?
Scrapbook
Three Roads to Destiny
John Charles Thomas
Anne Shelton
Light Variety
Fun Making
Sportsman of the Week
World Programme
Tune Time
Sports Preview
Contraband
New Brighton Is on the Ai 8. 0 8.15 8.30 8.45 9.15 New Brighton Is on the Air Close down 10.30

DUNEDIN

4ZB 1040 kc 288 m. 6. 0 a.m. Breaktast Session
7.30 Weather Forecast
7.36 Morning Star
9. 0 Morning Session (Aunt Daisy)
9.30 Melodies for Madame
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 The Meredith Scandal
10.30 Dayld's Children
10.45 Courtship and Marriage
11. 0 Random Recgrds
11.30 Shopping Reporter
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.30 p.m. Christmas Shoppers' Session
1.30 Recent Recordings
2. 0 The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer
2.15 Light Orchestral Corner
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory):
Overseas News; Weekend Entertainment

Afternoon Musicale 3.30 Take Your Pick 4.15 N Meet the Band: Fairey Aviation 4.30 Old, but Not Forgotten 4.45 **Buddy Clark** 5. 0 Teatime Tunes EVENING PROGRAMME 8. 0 Disc Parade 6.15 Christmas Shoppers' Session 3.30 Off the Record The Quiz Kids 7.30 Melody Mixture 3. 0 Three Roads to Destiny Variety 8.45 Startime 9.32 Sportsman of the Week 9.45 Rhythm on Record 10 0 Talking Sport (Brian Russ) 10.30 Contrabana Radio Roundabout With the Dance Bands 11.30

#### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth.

Close down

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

9. 0 Good Morning Requests 9.30 Melodies from Latin America 9.45 Vocal Spotlight: Leo Fuld 10 0 Alias Jane Morgan 10.15 True Confessions 10.30 Out of the Shadows Shopping Reporter (Margaret Isaac) 10.45 Bardelys the Magnificent Music for All Tastes Lunch Music 11.30 12. 0 1.30 p.m. The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer 2. 0 Band of H.M. Irish Guards 2 15 Sinatra Sings SO Women's Hour (Kay): Dark Abyes; I Remember Vienna, by Clare Matlory 2.30 3.30 Symphonic Interlude 3.45 British Choral Groups Tavern Bands 4.15 The Stargazers 4.30 Anton Karas (zither) 4.45 Light Concert 5.15 Popular Parade

Music from the Magic Strings

Orchestra EVENING PROGRAMME Teatime Tunes Evening 6.30 Star: Florian Zabach (violin) 6.45 Hits of the Thirties 7. 0 Johnny Napoleon Billy Cotton's Band 7.15 Vocal Duettists 7.30 Three Roads to Destiny David's Children 8. 0 David's Children
8.15 Mystery Stable
8.30 Chorus Time
8.45 Country Digest (Ivan Tabor)
9.0 Theatre Royal
9.30 Polkas and Waltzes
8.45 Sports Preview (Norman Allen)
10. 0 The Orchestras of Wally Stott and
Malcolm Lockyer
10.15 I Love a Mystery (first broadcast)
10.20 Close down 8.0 8.15 10.30 Close down

in Commercial published by ames appearing in programmes are pi arrangement.

Leroy Anderson is quite well known as a composer of light and fanciful orchestral music, but how many people know that he is also an accomplished church organist and choirmaster? Leroy Anderson was also at one time a string has player in the famous Boston Promenade Orchestra, as well as being arranger and deputy-conductor. The Leroy Anderson Orchestra may he heard from 3ZB at 6 o'clock this evening.

At 10.15 p.m. 2ZA will present the set broadcast from the series "I Love Mystery."

#### AUCKLAND 9. 4 a.m. Recent Releases The Test of Lane 10,10 Devotions Rev. A. Wallains 10.25 Fight or chestras and Vocalists New Zearand Vetists on Record 10.43 Hawarino Bartie div 11. 0 Alchodies of the Moment Tating American Bhythin 12. 0 Figueli Masic 2. 0 p.m. Saturday Matthee Track Concept. 4.30 Children's session 5.15 1 . . 10 s - 1 Hille Anckland Stock Market Report G. 0 Music for a While for details see 7.30 8. 0 The Duplicats with Johnny Thom-plane NZR~

# NO 880 kc. AUCKLAND Music Music

.30 Life with the Lyons to be respected from 4VD at 7.30 p.m. on fines day.

9.33 Masters of Melody: Montagae Phillips (BBC) 10.0 Old Time France Music

day (BBC)
9.15 Lookout, by Margot Ross

7. 0 Music by Netherlands Composers
The Hague Residentic Orchestra conducted by William van Olferlou, with
Leon Orthel prido
Symphonic Concertants for Piana and
Orchestra
Orthel

Orchestra Soloist, Leon Orthel Radio Nederland

 $-N\alpha/Name \to BBC$ 

11.20 Close down

8.30

EILEEN KIMBELL - soprano Mignor's Song Thou Who From Heaven Art Breathe Gently, My Song Studio Liszt

5 The Philharmonia String Quartet Quartet in V Minor, Op. 29 Schubert 9 The Philharmonia Orchestra, With surpey Creek plane and James Brad-show timping bookle Concerts for Two String v Himpeto) ouble Concerts for Two String Orchestras, Piano and Tonjang

Martinu 9. 3

. 9 The Philhaemonia Orchestra conducted by Herbert von Karajan Symphony No. 4 in A. Op. 53 Roussel.
32 Play: 4 Aiglon, adapted and translated by Clemence Dane, from Edmond Rostant's play about the fate of Napoleon's son (AZBS)

11. 0 Close down

### AUCKLAND M.

11. 0 a.m. Happy Listening11.15. Scottish country bances12. 0 Song Afform

12.20 p.m. Pop Orchestra Favourites

American Pop Parade South of the Border Matinee: Mebody and Song for All Stories for Children From the World Programmes Lib

Hillbilly and Western Parade Modern, but Wellow Star Time: Xgaire Gedson 6.40

Parade of Overseas Successes

Crombie Murdoch and his Orches-with Pat Mc Winn sfrom the Radio

Orchestra

O Join in the Chorns

8.30 Radio Cabaret

10. 0 District Weather Forecast Gose down

### WHANGAREI 309 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Managaturoto Quarter Hour
9.15 Hawaiian Memories
9.30 Popular Parade
10. 0 Guest Artists; Bing and Gary

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
6.30 Local Weather conditions
7.58 Wairarapa, Wellington city and Hutt Valley, and Machiorough Weather Forecast
8. 10 Sports Cancellations and Announce-10.18 Kamo Calling

### Saturday, December 4

10.45 Home Decorating 11. 0 Close down 6. 0 p.m. Turntable Rhythin 6.30 Songtime: Donothy Brantingan A AK Patrick Dawlish Saturday Serenade Spotlight on Sport Woodrow Wiltives of Kurght 7.30 Latin Blivfloos 7.45 sports supplement Listeners' Requests 9.30 The Torch of Freedom Lew Campbell's Occhestra NZBS 10. 0

10.30 Music for strings

10.30

#### 8.15 The Ossie Cheesman Trio, with HAMILTON Guest Artist NXRS 7. 0 a.m. Breakfast session

Westher Report Sports Preview Musical Mailbox: Te Kuiti Negro Quartettes Home Decoration Talk Tewall warr - Fare Walked Beside Me - For the Home Gardener (M. C.) 40 0 10 15

Gudey : 10.30 Comedy Corner

Bhythm While You Rest 10.45 11.15 Mood Moderne Microphone Magazine 11.45 Musical Forecast 12. 0 12.15 p.m. Sweet and Smooth

sports summary 1. 0 Farmony Time
Farmony Time
Farmony Tortunes
Variety
Controdore's Cabin
All Join in the Chorus
Framo Playtime
Popular Encore 5.45 6. n Populari Guest Artist; a she - Unusual Artist: Jack Pleis Artistry of Yma

Radio Sports News 6.30 Hardy Family It's in the Bag Educating Archie (FBRC) BERT McNAMARA - piano 8.30

Melody, Just Melody The Allairs of Harlequin on the Downbest Close down

### NT 800 ROTORUA 375 m

9. 4 a.m. Morning Star: Dinah Shore
9.15 Saturday Morning Variety
9.30 Local Weather Conditions
The Real Metoys
10. 0 The Music of Jerome Kern
10.30 Gardening system (A.M. Linton10.45 Morning Time Time
11.10 Ansie from R.M. Guards Bands
12. 0 Lanch Music
2. 0 p.m. Saturday Matthee
2. 15 First Sports Summary
3. 0 Waltzing with Mandowau
13. 10 Rand Notellies Rand Novelties
Hits of Today
Light Orchestras
Second Sports Summary 4. 5 4.15 Second Sports Summary
Tea Panco
For Our Younger Listeners; StoriesJuniors; Appior Naturalist
Hawaiian Interlude
Dinner Music
An Funsual Musical
Bay of Plenty Sports Results
Educating Archie (RBC)
Twenty Questions
Pathways to Freedom; A Child's
care 5.45

#### scape Lookout, by Margot Ross Affairs of Harlequin O Music by Melachrino 9.30 Close down WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

\$26 m.

ments
9. 4 Band Music

9.30 Sports Cancellations and Antennee ments Morning Star: Hjordis Schymberg

9.40 Music While You Work 10.10 Devotional Service 10.30 Business Women's Session: From the Southern Alps—The Life Story of a Parka, by Grace Adams. AZBs. 1 Such in Six Movements: V. Career in N.Z., by Alex Findsay. (NZBs.) Alex Limbsax

9 Sports Cancellations and Announce-ents

12. 0 Sports Cancellations and Announce ments Funch Music

f. 0 p.m. Variety

Afternoon Matinee The tracic Fields Show 2.30

The Adventures of P.C. 49 (BBC 3.30 With a song in My Beart Anglo-American Parade

4. 0 History's Unsolveit Mysteries The Allen Both Orchestra-

5 Children's Session: Songs by Loc-sta; Quiz; Young Jane 5.15

6 0 Los Itanes Music for a While: Played by the Lindsay String Orchestra (NZBS) 7.30 Mex Lindsay

And Amissay String Orchestra (NAS) O Carol Fostival, presented by Com-bined Agglean Choics, conductor: Ernest Lamieson, Organist; Gwyn Jones-From the Town Hall. 8. 0

Jookout, by Margot Boss Make Believe Ballroom Time 9.30

### 2YO WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert p.m. ratio in the control of the Vivinesi di Roma (concerto Grosso in D. Op. 6, No. 4 Corelli

symphony in D, Op. 18, No. 2 Clementi

7.31 The Canterbury Tales: The Knight's Tale, translated from Geoffrey Chaucer by Neville Cognill (BRC)

180c, Comp. 1800.

30 The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra With Wargnerite Long plano, and Suzame Danco sopeano.

Romeo and Juffet, Op. 17 Berlioz Rallade in F. Sharp Minor, Op. 19 Faure Paule

sebabancznia. Poulenc

46 The Journals of Captain Cook: Beadings selected by C. R. H. Taylor (NZBS)

10. 3 The Hungarian String Quartet Quartet in D. Op. 64, No. 5 (Lark Quartet in G. Op. 161 11. 0 Close down

### 2YD WELLINGTON

7. 0 p.m. Listeners' Requests 10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down



VAL GIELGUD'S play, "Music Dusk," will be presented from 2XP at 9.3 tonight

#### NATIONAL BROADCASIS

#### Dominion Weather Forecasts

YA and YZ Statior.s: 7.15 9.0 a.m., 12.30, 6.25 and 9.0 p.m K Stations: 9.0 p.m

YA and YZ Stations 5 0 o.m. London News Breakfost Session 17As only

0 8.0 London News Breaktast Session
6.30 p.m. London News
2 National South Summary
Local Sports Results
9 0 Overseas and N.Z News
17C Stations only)
915 Lookout: A N.Z. Commentary or
International Affairs, by Margot Ross
11 0 London News YAS and AYC YAs only

### 2XG GISBORNE TO ME

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast 7.45 Sport and Picnic Cancellations Sporting Summary 8.45

Motoring with Robbie Tenar Time

Tenor Time Country Square Dances Home Decorating Session Light Variety Croshy and Hope Jimmy Shand and his Band Close down

6. 0 p.m. Teatable Tunes 6.30 Johnny Deads and his Banchers 6.45 The Air Adventures of Biggles 7. 0 Reserved

Sports Results 7.15 Pacific Adventure Wally Fryer's Orchestra Napier Orpheus Choir (the first 8, 2

a muldic Listeners' Requests 9. 3 9.30 The Devil's Holiday 10. 0 Saturday Cabaret 10.30 Close down

217 860 kc. NAPIER

9.35 a.m. Mways This Yesterday

10.30 Warter Music

10.30 Variety

12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Afternoon Programme

Children's Sassion (Aunt Helen and

5.15 Children's Session (Aunt Helen and Geoff): The Storyman: The Old Woman in the Shoe

The Gny Lomardo Show Dick Barton Saturday Fan Fare The Stanley Holloway Show Lookont, by Markot Ross 7.53

30 With a Smile and a Song: The Capital Quartet, with Henry Rudolph and soloist Betty Evans (NZBS)

9.50 String Serenade (VOA)

10.15 Interlude for Music, with St Grappelly and his Quartet (BBC)

# 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

7, 0 atm. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast Gardening Session (Bill Wilson) Ghosts of Music Dance Band Parade

Home Decorating Session Record Roundahout non Felipe and his Cuban Cabal-9.45

10.45 Reserved 11. 0 those down 6. 0 p.m. Accent on Melody 6.30 Taranaki Hit Parade

6.30
7. 0
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7. 10
7.

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 2292, Wellington: Twelve months, 20/-; six months,

All programmes in this issue are copyright to *The Listener*, and may not be reprinted without permission.

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

Weatner Report Morning Requests 8.30 Sports Cancellations 9 0 Instrumental Parade 9.15

Down to Earth with Curly Voices in Chorus 9.30

Eddie Grant at the Organ 10. 0 Peter Dawson Sings

10. 0 Peter Dawson Sings
10.15 Morning Variety
10.46 Home Decorating Session
11. 0 Late Sports Cancellations
6, p.m. Orehestra and Chorus
6.45 Popular Vocalists
7. 0 The Accused
7.15 Sporting Beview (Norm Melsen)
7.30 Tudor Princess
7.45 Songtime: Rone Paul
8. 0 Palace of Varieties (BBC)
8. 30 Melody Inst Melody

8.30 9. 4 Melody, Just Melody, Strictly Instrumental 15 Play: The Midnight Sun, adapted by Lance Sieveking from the play by Theo Fleischman (NZBS))

10.15 Folk Songs 10.30 Close down

### 2XN 1340 kc NELSON 224 m.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Calling all Sports (Alan Paterson)
9.15 Musical Counedy on the Piano Miniature Concert

10. 0 Down to Earth with Bert (The Home Gardener)
10.30 Slightly Swingy
10.46 Home Decorating (Anne Stewart)
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music

O p.m. Dinner Music 46 Highlights for Piano 6.46

### Saturday, December 4

Famous Portunes Randons Results (Alan Paterson) Ken Griffin (organ) and Tomny (harmonica) Reilly

8. 0 Listeners' Requests Close down 10.30

### CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc 434 m

7.58 a.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast Every Man a Handyman (Laurie Harris

Popular Songs Show Business 9.45 0.0 Grand Hotel (BBC)
0.30 Devotional Service
0.45 Music by Article Schwartz
1.0 Morning Variety
1.30 Trotting: New Brighton Trotting (llub's Meeting, commentaries throughout
0.11 10. 0 Grand Hotel (BBC)

Lunch Music

12. 0 Lunch Music
1.27 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast
2. 0 saturday Sporting Songs
2.15 Light Variety
2.45 Songs from the Shows (BBC)
3.30 Christmas Music
4.10 Light Variety
5.15 Children's Session: Scouting Scrapbook; Junior Critics (NZBS)
5.46 Sports Results
Listeners' Beginsts

5.45 Sports Results
Listeners' Requests
7.35 / Music for a While
(For details, see 2/A)
8.0 The Mountebank
8.30 Life with the Lyons (BBC)
9.15 Lookout, by Margot Ross
9.30 Light Variety
10.0 Sports Review
10.15 Modern Dance Music
14.20 Close down 8.30 9.15 9.30 10. 0 10.15 11.20

### is for Gelven MADE EXPRESSLY FOR BABY'S SOFT SKIN A MESSAGE TO MOTHERS Gelvens G11 (hexachloro-phene) is a recent discovery that is entirely kind to that is entirely kind to bapy's delicate skin. Gelven Baby Cream and Soap quickly puts baby at ease ond ensures a germ-clean and healthy skin.

When you use Gelven Baby Cream and Soap regularly it wonder ingredient G11 effectively kills most skin bacteria that often aggravate chafed and tender skins. Gelven protects, soothes, heals and nourishes baby's delicate skin, Avoid infection-get skin protection. Use Gelven daily.



3YO CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

Comedy Overture: Beckhus the Dandipratt

7.56 Song of Britain: Choirs from all parts of the British Isles (BBC)
8.54 The London Philharmonic Orches-

8. 0 Saturday's Choice; Requests
9. 0 N.Z. Artists

Memory Lane 9.15 Calling Geraldine
Divertissement
Man About Town
Songs for All
Country Mailbag
Home Decorating Session
Close down

(nests)
7. 0 A Handful of Stars

Sports Page 7.15

7.80 7.45 8.10

80 Play: The Snow is a Shroud, by R. J. B. Sellar, based on Edward Leslie's play There Grows a Blade (BBC)

#### 41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9.80 Topics for Business Women: Book Review, by Elizabeth Warburton; The Complete Hostess

complete Hostess
10.5 Minsteal Miniatures
10.20 Devotional Service
10.38 The Beloved Vagabond
11. 0 Sports Announcements
Light Music Makers: Enumerich Kalman

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 6. 0 Dinner Music 7. 0 Maleuzynski color . 0 p.m. concert Hour 0 binner Music 0 Maleuzynsk: (plano) and the Phil-harmonia Orchestra Concerto No. 2 in F Minor, Op. 21 Chopin

30 What Is the Law? No References intended to Any Living Person, by Professor A. G. Davis (NZBs)

The London Philharmonic Orches-

8.54 The London Philharmonic Orchestra
Ballet Suite: Petrouchka Stravinsky
9.30 Beaux and Belles (BBC)
10.29 Max Rostal (violin) and Franz
Osborn (plano)
Sonata in A. Op. 12, No. 2 Beethoven
10.43 Sweet Cork of Thee: Puck Fair, a
reading from the book by Robert Gibblings 11. 0 Close down

### 3X0 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

7. 0 a.m. Rousing Ramblings

6. 0 p.m. Melody Mixture 6.15 Grooners' Corner 6.30 Strictly Instrumental 6.45 Around the Wards (Hospital Re-

10 Musical Cornedy Cameo 15 On the Light Side 0 Melody on the Move: The Gus Merzi Quintette and Jane Froman

Merzi Quintette and Jane Froman
8.40 Gems from Opera
9. 3 Georges Tzipine's Salon Orchestra
and John Hendrik
9.30 Variety Corner
9.46 Shirley Abicair, with Sidney Bright
(piano), Bert Weedon (guitar) and Bob
Roberts (bass) (BBC)
10. 0 Reflections
10.30 Close down

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH

7.58 a.m. West Coast Weather Forecast
9. 5 You Ask, We Play
12. 0 Lunch Muste
2. 0 p.m. First Sports Summary
Saturday Afternoon Matthee
5. 0 Second Sports Summary
5.15 Children's Request session
5.45 Dinner Muste
6. 0 Where bid it Come From?
6.15 Late Sporting Information
7.30 Melody Highway: The New World Singers and Concert Orchestra
8. 0 The Donald Peers Show
8.31 The Music of Noel Coward
9.15 Lookout, by Margot Ross
9.30 Play: The Snow is a Shroud, by

10.30 Close down .

### 384 m.

9. 4 a.m. Album of Memories

11.20 Garland of Roses
11.30 Reginald Kell (clarinet) and Giuseppe Valdengo (baritone)
12. 0 Sports Announcements
Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Matinee: In Microgroove Manner
2.30 Gipsy Gems
2.46 The New World Singers

Otto Dobrindt and his Piano Sym-

O Otto Dobrindt and his Piano Symmonists

5 Alf and Bob Pearson
O Githert and Sullivan Excerpts
O Glenda Raymond Sings
5 J. H. Squire Celeste Octet
O Hits of the Day
Anton and the Paramount Orches-3.30

5.15 Children's Session: Sparetime Club; Don Onixote

5.45 Continental Cameo O Footlight Parade 5 Today in N.Z. History; Seddon's Second Parliament 6.15

O Music for a While For details, see 2YA: 7.30

8. 0 Three Tales of Love, Space and Time: Vanishing Point, by Arnold Wall (NZBS)

5 Liky LATISCHEWA (soprano) Scapolitan Songs; Neapolitan Serenade Farewell to Napoli Co Tosti Cottreil Neapolitan Tarantelle (Studio)

30 Life with the Lyons (BBC) (to be repeated from 4YA on Wednesday at 2.0)

9.15 Lookout, by Margot Ross 9.30 Dance Music 10. 0 Sports Summary Close down

### 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The National Symphony Orchestra
of England
Overture: Norma
Ballet Music: Faust
Marche Slav. Op. 31 Tchaikovski 31 Gil Dech and Raymond Windsor (pianos)

Romance with Variations, Op. 51 (Studio) Grieg

8. 0 Lisa Della Casa (soprano) with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra
Four Last Songs R. Strauss
8.19 The London Baroque Ensemble Divertimento in F (Field Partita)

Haydn

32 All Our Yesterdays: What Happened in Pre-History? by Jack Golson (NZBS)

The Halle Orchestra and Halle

8.54 The hane orchests.

Choir
These Things Shall Be Iroland
9.11 Music by Netherlands Composers.
The Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orches-

tra
Overture: The Taming of the Shrew

Ballad
Symphonietta Concertante
(Radio Nederland)

9.41 Chifford Curzon (piano)
Four impromptus, Op. 142 Schubert

10.15 Plato and the Socratic Dialectic:
Dialogue Three, The Ideal Rulers of the
State, arranged by H. Hudson (NZBS)

10.31 The New Italian Quartet
String Quartet in E Minor Verdi

11. 0 Close down

### 477 INVERCARGILL

9. 4 a.m. Cowboy Roundup

9. 4 a.m. Cowboy Roundup
9.15 Sports News
9.30 Melody Mixture
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.15 Miniature Concert
10.48 Les Miserables
11. 0 Educating Archie (BBC) (a repetition of Monday's Broadcast from 4YZ)
11.30 Tunes of Today
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.33 p.m. Winton A. & P. Show: Results
Throughout
2. 0 Racling Summary
Radio Matinee
4.45 Racing Summary
5.15 Children's Hour: Time for Juniors:
The Quiz

4.45 Racing Summary
5.15 Children's Hour: Time for Juniors;
The Quiz
5.45 Late Race Results
Music for the Tea Hour
7.30 A Sprig o' Heather: A session for
Scots with Piper W. J. Milne and Betty
McPherson (soprano) (Studio), readings
from Burns by Harold Wightman, and
country dances played by Jim Cameron
and his Band
3.15 Liberace (piano)
8.30 Alcoholism: A dramatised feature
with Charles Laughton as narrator
(VOA)
9.15 Lookout, by Margot Ross
9.30 Masters of Melody: Music of Eric
Coates played by Charles Williams and
his Concert Orchestra, with John McHugh (tenor) (BBC)
10.30 Sporting Review
11.20 Close down

### Saturday, December 4

Sports Results every quarter-hour tram 11.0-5.15, Sports Summaries 12.45, 3.0, 4.45 and 6.30 p.m.

#### **AUCKLAND** IZB 1070 kc. 280 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Yachtsmen's Weather Forecast 7.30 Late Sports Preview (Bill Meredith) Gardening Session (John Henry) 9.30 Three Hits and a Miss 45 We Travel the Friendly Road with Brother Dick 9.45 10. 0 1ZB Happiness Club 10.30 Priority Parade

11. 0 The Radio Doctor: Dr. H. B. Tur-11. 5 Musical Potpourri 11.15 Sports Results Throughout 12. 2 p.m Lunchday Listening

12.45 Sports Summary Saturday Matinee 3. 0 Sports Summary Yachtsmen's Weather Forecast

4.45

Sports Summary Evening Star: Eddie Fisher

#### EVENING PROGRAMME Percy Faith's Orchestra

6.15 Melodies of the Moment 6.30 Radio Sports News Reach for the Sky Strange Stories of the Sea 7.45 Variety Time It's in the Bag Melody Cruise; Paris 8. 0 8.30 The Cat Scratches 8.45 For the Defence FOR THE METERICS
FOR THE METERICS
LONGON COMMENTARY
Take It Or Leave It
Evening Request Session
Close down 9.47

#### WELLINGTON 980 kc.

Breakfast Session Railway Notices
Sports Session
Light Fingers
Songs of Romance
N.Z. Artists
Continental Flavour 9.30 9.45 Gardening with George Housewives' Session (Marjorie) 10.15 Morning Concert
ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-

Racing Results Throughout
Sports Cancellations
Lunch Music
Jum. Sports Summary
Saturday Afternoon Variety
Racing Summary
Racing Summary
News from the Zoo (C. J. Cutler) 11.15 11.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Radio Sports News Reach for the Sky Strange Stories of the Sea Out of the Author's Mouth Out of the Author's Mouth
It's in the Baq
Melody Cruise
The Cat Scratches
For the Defence
Light, Variety
Latest from Overseas
From the Studios of H.M.V.
ZB Evening Requests
Close down 8.30 8.45 9. 0 9.30

#### CHRISTCHURCH 3ZB 1100 kc

m. Another New Day Breakfast Club (Happi Hill) Sports Summary Bright and Breezy For the Weekend Gardener (David 9. 0 Combridge)
.30 Top Tunes
.45 Gift Quiz (Jack Gardiner)
0.16 Movie Magazine
0.30 Record Rendezvous
1. 0 ZB Radio Doctor: Dr. H. B. Tur-Sports Results Throughout 11.15 11.30 12. 0 11.30 Sports Cancellations
12.30 Sports Cancellations
12.0 Lunch Session
12.35 p.m. Local Sports Cancellations
12.45 Sports Summary

Light Variety 1. 0 3. 0 Sports Summary 4.45 5.15 Sports Summary New Tales for Old 5.30 Record Miscellany 5.45

ດ ຄ

6.15

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Victor Young's Orchestra Keeping Up with the World (Happi

H(II) 6.30 Radio Sports News Reach for the Sky (first broadcast) 7.30 Strange Stories of the Sea 7.45 Rivertown It's In the Bag Melody Cruise Johnny Napoleon 8.45 For the Defence For the Detence Armchair Concert London Commentary Variety Time Jazz Club For the Motorist (Harold Kean) 9.47 10. 0 10.15 10.30 Late Evening Requests Close down

#### 4ZB 1040 kc. DUNEDIN

Breakfast Session Meather Forecast
Weather Forecast
Morning Star
Racing and Sporting Preview
Variety on Record
4ZB Cancellation Service Of Interest to Men
ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-

288 m.

11. 0 AB nauco
bott)
11.15 Race Results Throughout
11.30 AZB Cancellation Service
12.45 p.m. Racing Summary
1.30 Southland Corner

4.45 Racing Summary 5. 0 Reserved 5.15 Children's Session From the Wonder Book of Know-5.30

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

New Discs 6.30 Radio Sports News 7. 0 The Dam Busters 7.30 Strange Stories of the Sea 7.45 Tune Time 8. 0 It's In the Bag 8.30 Melody Cruise 8.45 I Spy 9. 0 For the Defence 9.30 Cocktail Capers: The Art van
Damme Quintet
9.47 London Commentary
10. 0 Otago Favourites
10.15 Rhythm
10.30 Dance Music from the Town Hall 9.47 10. 0 10.15 10.30 11. 0 11.20 Rhythm on Record Dance Music from the Town Hall

#### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth.

Breakfast Sessoin m. Broakfast Sessoin
Sports Preview (Norman Allen)
Hit Parade (Wally Chamberlain)
Sports Cancellations
Out on the Range
Keyboard Capers
Private Post
Orchestral Cameo
Strange Last Morde 8.15 9.45 Orchestral Cameo
Strange Last Words
Light Instrumentalists and Vocalists
Accent on Strings
Sports Cancellations
Ballads of the Concert Hall 10.30 10.45

12. 0 Lunch Music 12.25 p.m. Sports Cancellations Dominion Weather Forecast 12.30 12.48 Sports Summary 2. 0 Frank Petty Trio 2.15 Popular Dance Bands

Celebrity Spotlight: Rise Stevens 0 Sports Summary Light Variety

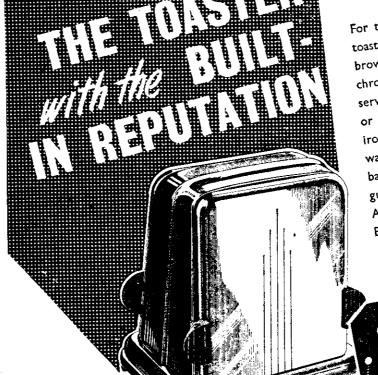
30 Sheriff Ranchers 3.30 Johnny Denis and his 3.45 Accordiana: Toralf Tollefsen 4. 0 The George Mitchell Choir 4.15 Tuneful Twenties Orchestra Jo Stafford and Gordon MacRae 4.30

.45 Sports Summary Light Orchestral Music 4.45 Tenor Time

5.30 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Desting-Venus Hawaiian Serenade tion 5.45

EVENING PROGRAMME Teatime Tunes Sports Round-up 6.30 Sports Round-up
Melodies in Strict Tempo
Question Mark
Strange Stories of the Sea
Johnny Napoleon
Theatre of Famous Authors
Variety Time
Office Wife
For the Defence
Stars of the British Variety Stage
Saturday Night Requests
Close down 7, 0 7,15 7,30 7.45 8. 0 8.30 8.45 9.30 10.30

Popular American mezzo-soprano Rise Stevens is the artist featured to-day in 2ZA's "Celebrity Spotlisht" at 2.45.



For those who prefer their toast crisp, fresh and evenly browned. Heavy-gauge nickelchromium construction ensures long service. Rounded corners can't catch or scratch. Also available: "Blue Seal" iron, radiator, jug, hotplate, kettle, washboiler, sink heater ... all backed by the famous "Blue Seal" guarantee. FROM ELECTRICAL AND HARDWARE DEALERS EVERYWHERE.

APPLIANCE ELECTRICAL

Manufactured by

# IVA AUCKLAND

8.48 a.m. News from Home (BBC)
9.3 Music from the Ballet
9.30 From Opera
10.0 Music for Brass Bands
10.30 Celebrity Artists
11.0 PRESSYTERIAN SERVICE
St. David's Church
Prescher: Rev O T Baragwanath
Organist and Choirmaster: Trevor
Spariting
12.50.m. Orchestral Highlights
12.33 Accent on Webdy
1.45 Where Did It Come From?
2.0 Szymon Goidherg (Volin) and the
Philhau mona Orchestra
Concerto in C Major Hayan
2.20 Minneapolts Symphony Orchestra
Symphony No. 2 in C Major, (ip 61
Bachumann
8.0 Play: The Silver Cord by Sidney

8. O Piay: The Silver Cord by Sidney Howard, which tells the story of a possessive mother and ner two sons (NZBS)
4. 6 Alexander Branowsky (plano) Sonata in B Millor, op 58 Chopin 4.30 The Arts in Auckland (NZBS) (a repetition of 1yCs broadcast on Friday) 6. O Children's Sunday season 6. O News in Maori 7. O ANGLICAN SERVICE St. Mary's Cathedral

. d ANGLICAN SERVICE
St. Mary's Cathedral
Preachet; Dean G R Monteith
Organist; Oflyer Hartis
B The Philharmonia Orchestra
Overture: Iphigenie en Anfale
Gluck-Wagner
20 Dutch and French Songs: Felicia
Melany (SOPTANO) and Terance O'Rorke
(Barllone)

Dutch:
The bove My Heaven Song of the Fair French: L'Heure Exquise Hulleirnch

L'heure e... Obstination Fontenailies.

Obstination Fontenaties Si mes vers avalent des afles Hahn (Studio)

9.12 Paw Zealand Music Society's Newsletter incordings by New Zealanders in London (by courtesy of BBC)

9.45 Morriston Orpheus Choir

10. 0 Minature Concert

10.35 Organ Music From British Cathe drais and Abbeys Gloricester Cathedral Organist: Dr fleebert Sumsion BBC)

(A remetition of Wednesday's proadcast

(A repetition of Wednesday's broadcast from 1YC)
10.50 Epitogue (BBC)
11.20 Close down

# 8.30 p.m. Early Evening Concert The Orebestra of the Vienna State

Opera
Overture: Leonora, No. 3 Beethoven Suzanne Danco (soprano)

Micaela's Aria (Carmen)

The Chicago Symphony Orchestra
Symphony No. 5 (from the Dvorsk

World)
MARJORIE GULLY (plano)

Preludium Pavana: The Earle of Salisbury Galiardo

Gallardo
Sellenger's Round
The Carman's Whistle
(Studio)

50 Paroles de France, including
Aspects of Normandy and a selection of
French Poems about Autumn (NZBS)

19 The Philharmonic String Trio
Trio

Trio

8.32 Brahms

.32 Brahms
Kathleen Ferrier (contratto)
Four Serious Bongs, Op. 124
Rudolf Serkin (plano) and Members of
the Busch Quartet
Plano Quartet in G Minor, Op. 25
L30 Scenes from Romeo and Juliet, by
Snakespeare, with John Gielgud as
Romeo. Panela Brown as Juliet and
Philippa Gill as the Nurse
L52 Joseph Puchs (violu). Lillian Fuchs
(viola), with the Zimbler Sinfonietta
Sinfonia Concertante in E Flat, K.364
Mejart

The Winterthur Symphony Orchestra Suite No. 1 in D Minor, Op. 43 Tchaikovski

11. 0 Close down

### AUCKLAND 1250 kc 240 m.

10. 0 a.m. Sacred Selections
10.20 Pop Orchestra Pavourites
10.40 Tunes of the Times
11. 0 Victor Young's Singing Strings
11.40 Artists of the Keyboard
12. 0 Music Makers

#### Sunday, December 5

m. Victor Herbert Suite
Ray Bloch's Swing Fourteen
Song Successes by Eddie Fisier
Evergreens with Guy Lombardo
Journeys into Melody: Robert Far 2. 0 2.40 3. 0 3,20 non 4. 0 4.30 The Sentimental Bloke Auckland's Own Stars of Popular Music BRC Bandsland
All-Time Hit Parade
Preview: The Latest on Record 6. 0 6.30 7. 0 Family Hour Family Hoar
The Last Six
Suggestion Box
Fashions in Melody
Take it From Here
Don't Miss This! 8. 0 8.30 8.45 (BBC) 9.30 The Phantom Drummer District Weather Forecast

### WHANGAREI 309 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 3 Northland Tidal Report
9. 5 The Music of Noel Coward
9.30 The Torch of Freedom
9.45 Band Music 10. 0 Sports Digest sunday Concert Favourite flynns Close down

6 0 p.m.

O Close down
O p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
The Littlest Angel, told by Loretta
Young; and Junio: Naturalists
O With a Song in My Heart
O String Sereinde (VOA)

The Lordon Story
O Mulba 6.30 7. 0 7.15 7.30 Melha Swinding in Safety

FRANCIS DENNIS (barntone) Memory Island Acrison
The Spiendout Falls
Come Not When I Am Dead
Holbrooke

Fair House of Joy (Studio)

9. 4 The London Philharmonic Orchestra Symphony No. 2 in D. Op. 73

9.40 pevotional Service; Church Christ (Studio)
10. 0 Quiet Metodies
10.30 Close down

### HAMILTON 1310 kc

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 4 Sacred interlude

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 4 Sacred Interlude
9.30 Tenor Time
9.45 Living to Learn; Sonnet and G
(NZBS)
10. 0 Merry Metodies
10.30 Ballet Favontites
10.45 Scenes from Shakespeare
11. 0 Hamilton Caladonian Society Pipe
Band directed by Pipe Major Ciothier
11.30 Miorart's Operatic Music
12. 0 Midday Musicale
1. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
1.45 Shirley Ableair (BBC)
2. 0 Holberg Suite, Op. 40 Grieg
2.30 Musical Showcase
3. 0 Short Story; For Love of You, by
Michael Hervey (NZBS)
3.30 Peter Yorke's Concert Orchestra
4. 0 No Name (BRC)
4.30 The Crosby They Knew in the
Twenties
4.45 Bussian Choirs

4.30 The Crosiv They Knew in the Twenties
4.45 Russian Choirs
5.0 Juniele Boetor
What is the Law?
5.30 Nelson Eddy, Kirkiniilloch Junior Choir and Ray Martin's Orchestra
6.0 Vera Lynn Sings
6.30 Music by Melachrino
7.30 Fun with Opera
7.30 Fun with Opera
8.0 Paispe of Varieties (BBC) Fun with Opera Palace of Varieties (BBC) 8. 0 8.30 9. 4 No Greater Love

8.30 No Greater Love
9.4 Glenda
9.40 Devotional Service: Sister Pat Simmers, of the Presbyterian Church
10. 0 London Studio Concerts
Irish Rhapsody No. 5 Stanford
Suite in F for Small Orchestra Jacob
(BBC)

ROTORUA
300 kc. 375 m.
9. 4 a.m. Welcome in: New Additions to
Our Library
10. 0 Where Did it Come From?
10.15 flymns of All Churches
10.30 Whale Hunt: An impression of the
Whickenui Whaling Station on Cook
Strait (NZBS)

11. 0 Spanish Virtuosi: Andres Segovia (guitar) and Victoria de los Angeles

(soprano)

11.30 Band Music

12. 0 Midday Musicate

1. 0 p.m. Dinner Music

2. 0 Sunday's Badio Theatre: Play—The Wanderer, a whimstral comedy by Victor Rietti (NZBS); Interlude for Music (BBC); Scenes from Opera; The Mother of Parliaments, a feature on the flouse of Commons (BBC); Jay Wilbur Strings

5. 0 Book Shop (NZBS)

5.20 Songs of Yesterday

5.45 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)

8. 0 News in Maori

6.45 Music for Meditation

7. 0 Presbyterian Service in Maori

Presbyterian Service in Maori (Studio)

Mendelssohn Favourites

25 With a Smile and a Song: The Capital Quarter with Henry Rudolph and soloist Dapline Ellwood (NZBS)

9.15 The Blue Danube 9.42 The Last Half Hour 10.22 The Epilogue (B 10.30 Close down

#### 21A WE WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
5.30 Local Weather Conditions
6.30 Local Weather Conditions
7.58 Wattarapa, Wellington City and
Hutt Valley and Mariborough Weather
Forecast

9.4 Music for All
9.30 Dear Boys and Girls, the second programme about Comes, by Jennifer Wayne (1862) to repetition of Sinday's broadcast by 2YC1
10.0 Andre Kostelauetz Presents
10.30 Thomas 1. Thomas
10.46 Quot Interlude

11. O ROMAN CATHOLIC SERVICE: St. Mary of the Angels Church Preacher: Rev. Futher T. M. Minehan. 8 V. Organist: Phyllis Aldridge Choirmaster: Alex Lindsay

12. 5 p.m. Melodies You Know 12.83 Dinner Music

12.83 Dinner music
2. 0 Spanish Music
Ballet Music: The Three-Cornered Hall
Falla
Granados
Granados

2.45 in Quires and Places Where They Sing: The Choir of Westminster Abbey
3. 0 Siduev Torch's Orchestra and Helen Traubel (soprano)

30 Thirty Minute Theatre: Mr. X., by Jack Crosby (BBC)

Jack Crosby (BBU)

O Clifford Dowling (tenor) and Clement Howe (organ)

Aria: For Ever Blessed (Jeptha)

Cantaline in A Minor Salome

Cantaline in A Minor

Cantaline in A Minor

Aria: Waft Her, Angels (Jeptha)

(NZBS)

Mandel

Tehaikovski Favourites

Music from Vienna

Children's Song Service, conducted by Rev. Father Totman, with the Choir of Sacred Heart School, Oulidford Terrace; The Coming of the Saviour; The Announcement

Radio Diagest: A review of the most

50 Radio Digest: A review of the week in radio 5.80

6. 0 News in Maori

O BAPTIST SERVICE: Central Church Preacher: Rev. Lawrence A. North Organist and Choirmaster: R. H. Radford

5 Sunday Serenade, with the Twilight Serenaders (NZBS)
15 Preludes of Bachmaninoff: Moura Lympany (plane)

30 Opera Concert: Popular Music from favourite operas

10. 0 Richellen, Cardinal or King? 10.30 Reverte 10.50 Eptlogue (BBC) 11.20 Close down

### **2YC** WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. London Studio Recitals (BBC)
5.30 Listening Prospect
6.45 Natan Milstein (violin)
6. 0 Jennifer Vyvyan (soprano)

Short Story: Grey Dawn, by V. W. e (NZBS) 6.21

6.21 Short Story: Grey Dawn, I Stove (NZBS) 6.21 SEC Concept Hall The BEC Symphony Orchestra Nursery Suite Ode to the Queen Suite for Orchestra

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

#### **Dominion Weather Forecasts**

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25 and 9.0 p.m.

X Stations: 9.0 a.m., 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. Landon News. Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0. 8.0 London News. Breakfast Session 1.30 p.m. BBC World Affairs Talk

London News (not 4YZ) **6 30** Radio Newsreel (Not 1YZ and 4YZ)

8.45 Sunday Evening Talk 9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News 11. 0 Landon News (YAs and 4YZ)

30 18th Century Music Harold Gomberk (ohoe) and Claude Jean Chiasson (harostchord) Sobata in C Minor Telemann

Sonata in C. Minor Telemann 1.38 JEAN DAVIDSON (controllo) Arias from Susanna The Bird that Files in Search of Food Recit.: Frost Nips the Flowers Aria: On Fair Euphrates Verdant Side Gold Within the Furnace Tried Handel (Stanto) (studio)

(Studio)
7.53 Eric Lawson (violin) and Dorothy
Browning (plane)
Sonata in E Minor Veracini-Respighi
(Studio)
8. 8 The Virtuosi di Roma
Sonata in C for Violin, 'Cello and
Double Bass
8.19 Georges Ales (violin), Pierre
Coddee (Cello) and Ruggero Gerlin
(harpsichord)
Trio Sonata No. 2 in B Minor Loeillet

Trio Sonata No. 2 in B Minor Locillet

8.30 Play: L'Aigion, by Edmond Rostand, translated and adapted by Cleraence
Dane (NZBS)

9.58 The Vienna Hofmusikkapelle
Soloists: Werner Pech (boy soprano),
Hans Breitschopf (boy alto), Walter
Lindwig (tenor) and Harold Proglinof

(mass)
Liequiem, K.628
(Mozart died on December 5, 1791)

# 21D WELLINGTON 1130 kc. 265 m. 7. 0 p.m. Military Band Parade 7.30 Cavalcade of Music

11. O Close down.

Looking at Life
Looking at Life
lawicz and Landauer
Dad and Dave
The Johnny O'Connor Show
Music of the Ballet: Sylvia

wasse of the batter; synta 30 Evening Star: Jennie Tourel 45 Regitald Kell with Camarata's Or-chestra play Music by Kreisier 2.0 Bistrict Weather Forecast Close down

### 2X6 1010 GISBORNE 797 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Pominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Bands on Parade
9.30 Variety Ahoy (BBC)
10. 0 Hospital and Old Folks' Request
Session

10. 0 Hospital and Old Folks' Request Session

10.45 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)

11. 0 Close down

8. 0 p.m. For the Children: The Meeting

Pool **6,30** Sunday Evening Concert

sunday Evening Concert
Cavalcade of Music
Palace of Varieties (BBC)
Votces in Harmony
Sutherland VNZBS)
Life and Sungs of Stephen Foster
Ardre Kostelanetz Orchestra
BORIS HART (contralto)
Four by the Clock
Love's Coronation
Melisande in the Wood
Whillier
Saturday

Schubert (Studio)

Oniet Time Devotional Service: The Brethren Church (Studio)

10. 0 Sunday Serenade

10.30 Close down

### 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Songs of Worship 9.45 Band Music

by V. W. 9.45 Band Music
10.45 Tenors, Barritones and Basses
10.42 by J. Jefferson Farjeon (NZBS)
Rubbre 11.0 Music of the Pauple (BBC)
Music for Everyman
Berkeley 12.0 Say it With Music

12.33 p.m. Dinner Music
1. 5 Book Shop (NZRS)
1.43 The NBC Symphony Orchestra
Symphony in D Cherubini
The Columbia Broadcasting Symphony
Symphonic Poem: Les Eolides Franck
2.20 Music by N.Z. Composers: Leslie
Thompson, John Eitchie and Claude Hay-

meent Aspey (violin) and Jean Aspey Sonate

Anita Ritcihe (soprano) Praver for Poverty Under the Greenwood Tree Ritchie te Alex Lindsay String Orchestra Allegio Tho

2.45 Sunday Matinee: Play, The Paragon, by itoland and Michael Pertwee AZBs; some and Story of the Maori (AZBs; where bid it tome From? The Johnny O'Connor Show; officer Crosby 5.15 Children's Session; Junior Naturalists; Prinocchio 5.45 Burl Nes Sings 6.0 Ages in Marci.

News in Maori PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE: St. O PRESENT EMBIN SERVICE CO. Presenter: The Very Rev. J. L. Gray Organist and Choirmaster: S. G. Pearce

5 Light Concert: Mantovani's Orchestra, Fritz Kreister (violin), Charles Kullman (tenor), and Sigurd Rascher (savo-

9.12 John Charles Thomas 9.30 Time for Music (BBC) 9.58 Reflections Epilogue (BBC)

Close down

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Band Music
9.30 Hospital Request Session

10.30 For the Plantst
10.45 Short Story: Marder Over Draughts,
by J. Jefferson Farjeon (NZBS)
11. 0 Close down

6.0 p.m. Music of the People (BBC)
6.30 The Maori, Vesterday and Today:
Religion and Customs, by Hemi Bennett,
Lecturer in Maori Lore (NZBS)
6.45 Oscar Natzka (bass)
7.0 Melodiously Yours: Isador Good-

man

Romance and Rhythm From Stage and Screen Westward Ho (BBC).

9.3 City of New Plymouth Highland Pipe Band: Pipe-Major R. H. Wallace (Studio)
9.20 In Quiet Moort
9.40 Devotional Service conducted by Rev. M. A Richards of the Auglican Church (Studio)
10. 0 Sunday Serenade
10.30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Weather Report 9. 4 Music by Melachrino 9.30 R.S.A. Notes

R.S.A. Notes From Our Hymn Library

9.30
9.40
From
10. 0 Wanganu C,
sent
10.15 Giuseppe di Stefano (teac.)
10.15 10.30 Band Music
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
Singing AS We Go (NZBS); If Pigs
Could Fly (NZBS)
6.30 Melba
Festival of Nine Lessons and Carols
from Wanganui Collegiate
Wild Horse, b

7. 0 Festival of Nine Lessons and Carols
(Relayed from Wanganui Collegiate
School Chapel)
8. 5 Short Story: The Wild Horse, by
Ethel Fielding (NZBS)
8.15 Magic and Moonlight
8.30 The Adventures of P.C. 49: The
Case of the Imperfect Allbi
9. 4 Overture: Fra Diavolo
Tenor. Time Tenor Time

Devotional Service: Roman Catholic 9.40 Devolution Service: Roin Church (Studio) 10. 0 The Jay Wilbur Strings 10.30 Close down

### 2XN 1340 Kc. NELSON 224 m.

8, 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 4 Spanish Plano Music
9.30 Short Story: The Browniana, by Temple Sutherland (NZBS)
9.42 Recent Releases
10.30 Picture Parade: The Kidnappers (BRC)
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Children's Corner: The Bell Family (NZBS)
6.30 Music of the People (BBC)

### Sunday, December 5

The Bride of Lammermoor (BBC) 30 Nelson Newsreel
4 Science at Your Service, by the
Nelson Branch, N.Z. Federation of University Women

Orchestral Sketches Devotional Service: Baptist 9.20 9.40

(Studio) Classical Song Recital

#### 34 CHRI CHRISTCHURCH

Cauterbury Weather Forecast n. Cauterbury Weamer (1995).... Symphony in D. Op. 18, No. 2 Clements

9.30 Comics (BBE) (a repetition of 3YC's broadcast on Wednesday)

10.30 Song and Story of the Maori: A Visit to the Cock Islands (XZBs)

10.45 Linkas Foss (piano)

Three Part Inventions Bach

11. 0 BRETHREN SERVICE: Rutland Steet Church

Street Church
Preacher: H. Russell Fountain
Organist: Joan Winnleoft
Choirmaster: I. J. Walface
12. 5 p.m. English and Continental Orches

Moyse (flute)

1. 0 Dinner Music

2. 0 Cantabba Norman Altin (bass) and Marcel

. O Dinner Music
. O Canterbury All-Ster Band conducted by Frank John, with soloists Ken Smith and Brian Barrett (NZBS)
.30 Suzanne Danco (soprano)
.45 Where Did It Come From?
. O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA conducted by Warwick Braithwaite, with Lily Latischeva (soprano)
. Overture: Fingal's Cave Mendelssohn Aria: Is it Pain, is it Pleasure? Tell Me Fair Ladies (Marriage of Figaro)
. Mozart Rhapsody: A Shropshire Lad Bhapsody: A Shropshire Lad

Butterworth La Calinda (Koanga) Batterwords
Aria: Now at Last Comes the Moment
(Figaro) Mozart (Figure)
Children's Corner Suite
Debussy-Caplet

(NZBS)

O Pathways to Freedom: Doctor's Escape (NZBS)

O Norman Cloutier's Orchestra and the Kniekerbocker Four

O Children's Service conducted by Park B. W. Gimpson

10 children's Service conduct
Rev. R. W. Simpson
30 Piano Duettists and Tenors
10 Music by Antonini (VOA)
115 Instrumental Solos 5.30 6. 0 6.15

METHODIST SERVICE: Wesley

Preacher: Rev. V. R. Jamieson Organist: Brian Jamieson Choirmaster: Robert Hibbert

5 N.Z. Music Society's Newsletter: Recordings by New Zealanders in London (BBC)

Ballet Music

9.22 Organ Music from British Cathedral and Abbevs: Winehester Cathedral Organist; Alwyn Surplice (BBC)
9.52 Late Evening Concert
10.52 The Epilogue (BBC)
11.20 Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Honr
6. 0 Short Story: The Open Window.
by Saki (NZBS)
6.10 Benno Moisetwitsch (piano)
6.25 Time for Music (BBC)
7. 0 The Orchestra of the Vienna State

Symphony No. 3. Op. 42 (Hya Mount-metz) Gliere

Onetal Solution of the Control of th

EDNA BOYD - WILSON (mezzo-

soprano)
O Sleep Why Dost Thou Leave Me? Spring

Spring
Art Thou Troubled
So Shall the Lute and Harp Awake
Handel

(Studio)

9. 2 Joseph Fuchs (violin) and Frank Sheridan (plano)
Sonata No. 1 in F. On. 8 Grieg
9.20 The 9.15 to Freedom, from the book by Martin Flala (BBC)

10.17 William Primrose (viola) and the Rovai Philharmonic Orchestra Harold in Italy. Op. 10

11. 0 Close down

 $3\!X\!0_{\,\text{1160}}\,_{\text{kc.}}^{}\text{TIMARU}_{\text{258 m.}}$ 

8. 0 a.m. 9. 4 B n. Morning Music Band Music 9.45 Band Music
9.30 Morning Star: John McCormack
9.45 Sacred Music
10.0 Ballads and Light Orchestras
Musical Moments

.0 Close down Op.m. Repeat Performance 30 For Oar Younger Listeners: Jungle 6.30 Doctor

Palace of Varieties (BBC) 30 Scottish Session: Timaru Highland Pipe Rand (from the Band Room) 0 The Good Companions 8. 0 8.45 At Short Notice A Concert in Microgroove Solllogny

9.40 Devotional Service: Rev. Father B.
Asiby (Roman Catholic Church)
10. 0 Serenade
10.30 Close down

3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

7.58 a.m. West Coast Weather Forecast
9. 3 Sacred Interlude
9.30 Calling All Hospitals
11. 0 For the Planists
11.15 Time for a Song
11.30 Merry Moods
12. 0 Dinner Music
1. 0 p.m. Band Music
2. 0 Experie Programme

1. 0 p.m. Band Music 2. 0 Encore Programme

Music from the Ballet 2.30 Songs and Story of the Maori (NZBS) Humour and Harmony Music of the Islands

3.15 3.45 4. 0 4.30 5. 0

45 Music of the fistands
0 Becent Refleases
30 Classical Requests
0 Children's Song Service, conducted
by Rev. A. P. Dorrian
30 Folk Songs and Dances
0 Looking at Life
0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE 5.30 6. 0

7. 0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE
St. John's Church
Proacher: Rev. J., V. Bibby
Organist: Mrs. J. Bruerton
Chotrimaster: E. C. Norrish
8.15 Music of the People (BBC)
9.30 Concerto for You
10. 0 The Chorale Prefudes of Bach: The

first of two programmes in which George
Everiss plays and discusses these organ
works (NZBS)

10.24 The Epitogue (BBC)

10.30 Close down

#### 41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9. 4 a.m. Alfred Cortot (piano)
9.15 Hymns We Love
9.30 Salvation Army Band Music
(From the Fortress)
10. 0 Soundtrack: Movie Magazine: My
Early Days in the Cinema, by L. D.
Austin
10.30 The National Symphony Orchestra
of England

England Symphony No. 8 in B Minor

Symphony No. 8 in B Minor (Unfinished)

11. 0 METHODIST SERVICE: Central Church and Mission
Preacher: Rev. Dr. Raymond Dudley Organist: Ruby M. White
Musical Director: Vera Gilbert
12. 5 p.m. Dinner Music
2. 0 Masters of Melody: Haydn Wood
(BBC)

2.30 Play: When Joy Comes, by Sean Thomas (NZRS)
3.30 The London Philharmonic Orches-

4.15 Ulysse Delectuse (clarinet) and Jacques Delectuse (piano)
Erwin Fantaisie
Variations on an Air from Oc
Cahuzao

Music by Melachrino
Children's Sunday Service
From the Popular Classics
SALVATION ARMY SERVICE: The 4.30 5. 0 5. 0 5.30 7. 0

O SALVALION Anim.
Fortress
Preacher: Senior Captain H. D. McDonald
5 The Philharmonia Orchestra
Scherzo Capriccioso, op. 85 Dvorak,
20 King Edward Technical College
Madrigal Group conducted by W. H.
Waldrigals

Carols:
Coventry Carol
The Crown of Roses
Carol of Good News
(Studio)
9.15 Play: The Wanderer, a whitnsical comedy by Victor Rietti (NZBS)
10.25 Jean Pougnet (violin) with Orchestra

tra
Conceric in C
Vivaidi-Kreisler
10.38 Organ Music from British Cathed
rals and Abbeys: St. Paul's Cathedral
Organist: Dr. John Dykes Bower (BBC)
11.20 Close down

### 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

7. 0 Kathleen Ferrier (contraito) with John Newmark (plano)
Woman's Life and Love, Op 42
7.22 Emanuet Feuermann (Scello)
7.31 Henry Wood Promenade Concerts
BBC Symphony Orchestra
Part One
Trumpet Voluntary
Overture: di Ballo
Serenade to Music Vaughan Williams
Symphony No. 28 in C. K.200 Mozart
Planoforte Concerto in A Minor
Schumann
Part Two

Part Two
Coronation March
March: Pomp and Circumstance No. I in D Egar
Variations and Fugue on a Theme of Purceil Britten
Rule Britannia Arne-Sargent

Jerusalem Parry
48 He That Should Come: The instrument of incarnation, the second talk for
advent by the Rev. Father F. W. B.
Perkins, O.G.S., warden of Selwyn College (NZBS)

lege (NZBS)

2 Sach
Arta Schnabel (plano)
Chromatic Fantasia and Fugue in D Minor
To Living Waters Bright and Clear
(Cantata No. 112)
Prepare Thyself Zion (Christmas
Oratorio)
Double Concerto in D Minor
Italian Trio
Trio from The Musical Offering
1. 0 Close down

### 4X) 1430 KC DUNEDIN 210 m.

9.30 a.m. Radio Church of the Helping

Hand
10. 0 Little Chapel of Good Cheer
10.30 Timely Topics from the Bible
11. 0 Voice of Prophecy
11.30 Back to the Bible
12. 0 Janz Quartette
12.15 p.m. Close down

### 477 INVERCARGILL

9. 3 a.m. Radio Concert Hall
10. 0 Hymns for All
10.30 Music from Europe
11. 0 From Stage and Screen
12. 0 Band of H.M. Life Guards
12.33 p.m. Dinner Music
1.45 Weekend Magazine: Pathways to Freedom—Ordeal in Liban; Short Story, Joy in Heaven, by Antonia Ridge (NZBS); New Releases
4. 0 NBC Symphony Orchestra
4.30 By Heart: Scottish border ballads read by James McKechnie (BBC)
4.44 Yebudi Menubin (violin)
5. 0 Children's Song Service
5.30 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
5.45 Where Did it Come From?
6. 0 The Richard Tauber Programme
6.30 Collector's Corner
7. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE
8t. John's Church
Prescher Bey D. S. Millar

. O ANGLICAN SERVICE
St. John's Church
Preacher: Rev. D. S. Millar
Organist and Choirmaster: Vernon Hill
O Music of Ethelbert Nevin
.15 The Eustace Diamonds (BBC)
.12 Music by N.Z. Composers: Thomas
Gray and Ashley Heenan
The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra

Gray

Folk Songs:
Jock o' Hazeldean
Bonnie Wee thing
Donald Munro (baritone)
Traditional Sea Songs:
Venezuela

Sche-zo Capriccioso Op. 66 Dvorak
King Edward Technical College
ladrigal Group conducted by W. H.
Aldren Mills
Adrigals:
There is a Ladv Sweet and Kind
Now I See Thy Looks Were Feigned
Ford
Of all the Birds That I Do Know
Bartlett
Since First 1 Saw Your Face Ford

Venezuela
Lowlands Away
Lowdown, Lonesome, Low Heenan
The Alex Lindsay Orchestra
Suite: Questious and Answer
(NZBS)
9.40 Play: Captain Faustus, by G. Murray
Milne (NZBS)
10.17 Sunday Evening Concert
10.52 The Epilogue (BBC)
11.20 Close down

#### AUCKLAND

Music for Early Risers Dominion Weather Forecast

7.15 Dominion Weather Forecast
Junior Request Session (lan Watkins)
8.45 Brass Band Parade: (Lloyd Thorne)
9.15 Uncle Tom and the Friendly Road
Children's Choir
10.30 Sports Roundup (Bill Meredith)
11. 0 The Friendly Road Service of Song
11.45 Sunday Star: Decca Little Symphony Orchestra
12. 0 Listeners' Requests
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2.30 Prom Filmland
2.30 Piano and Orchestra
3. 0 From Our Head Office Library
3.30 Long-Playing Library
4. 0 Yachtsmen's Weather Forecast
Glenda (ABC)
4.30 Prince of Peace
8. 0 Diggers' Session (Rod Talbot)
6.45 Children's Feature: Sovereign
Ladies Ladies EVENING PROGRAMME

For Our Younger Listeners Songs for Strings Uncle Tom and his Sankey Singers Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the

(VOA)
Paris Star Time (FBS)
Paul Temple and the Gilbert Case
(BBC)
Take It From Here (BBC)

9. 0 Lady of Song, with the Radio Grobestra conducted by Ossie Chees-

Sunday Showcase: Glad Tidings (NZBS)

11. 6 Sunday Proms Close down

> WELLINGTON 980 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Uncle Tom and his Children's Choir 7.40 Junior Request Session 9.30 Kay) The Services' Session (Colin Mc-

For Your Contemplation 10. 0 10.45 The World of Sport (Wallie Ingram)

11. 0 Bande on Parade 11.30 Sunday Artist 12. 0 Listeners' Requests Radio Matinee 2. 0 p.m.

4.30 Prince of Peace Meet the People (NZBS) 5.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

ne Air (VOA)
7. 0 Sunday Supplement
7.30 Paris Star Time (FBS)
8. 0 The Broad Highway (NZBS) (first broadcast)
8.30 Take It From Here (BBC)
9. 0 Glenda
9.35 Sunday Showses From Our Overseas Library Metropolitan Opers Auditions of ir (VOA) 6. 0 6.30

(NZBS)

Music for the End of the Day

Close down

#### CHRISTCHURCH 1100 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Sunday Serenade Junior Request Session for Canterbury Children 8.30

Styled for Sunday Uncle Tom and his Children's Choir 9.18 Rotunda Roundabout (Bill Craven)

10. 0 Treasury of Music 10.45 Junior Audience

11. 0 vice From our World Programme Ser-11.30 World of Sport (Roy Wesney)

Listeners' Requests 12. 0 2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee: Overture

Curtain Up 4. 0 Late Afternoon Concert

4.30 Prince of Peace For the Children: Winnie the Pooh (BBC) 5.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 A Song at Twillight 6.15 Mood Music 6.30 Studio Presentation 7. 0 Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air (VOA)

7.30 Paris Star Time (FBS) The Broad Highway (BBC)
Take It From Here (BBC)
Glenda 8. 0 8.30

9. 0 9.35 Sunday Showcase: Glad Tidings (NZBS)
Music in Lighter Vein
Meditation
Close down

Whole Meal and Wholly delicious ... and made from



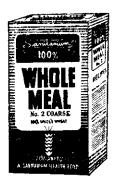
With Sanitarium Whole Meal Flour you can table scones, cakes, nut or fruit loaf, puddings that any cook would be proud of. And you can use standard white flour recipes ... just by increasing slightly the quantity of liquid or fat called for. For example, if the white flour recipe asks for one cup of milk, with Sanitarium Whole Meal Flour use 11 cups . . . If 4 oz. of butter are needed, use five. With this simple adjustment there's no trick in turning out delightful and much more wholesome scones, cakes etc.

At your next baking, try using Sanitarium Whole Meal Flour ... using those additional quantities of liquid and fat.

Another fine food product of

The SANITARIUM HEALTH FOOD COMPANY, Christchurch.

100% WHOLE MEAL GRAIN



42.T.2

#### DUNEDIN

1040 kc.

m. Sunday Morning Programme
Weather Forecast
Sacred Half Hour
Braakfast Session
Around the Bandstands (Flugel)
Junior Choristers
Services' Session (Sergeant-Major)
Musical Treasures

10.16 Musical Treasures
10.30 Sport and Sportsmen (Brian Russ)
11. 0 Reserved
11.30 Variety from Our L.P. Library
12. 0 Otago Request Session
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee, featuring the latest overseas material
4.15 Youthful Harmony (Studio)
4.30 Prince of Peace
5. 0 Reserved
5. 0 Lappifer in London (RRC) (Fool

Jennifer in London (BBC) (final broadcast)

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Microgrove Music

7. 0 Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air (VOA)

7.30 Paris Star Time (FBS)

8. 0 The Broad Highway, by Jeffrey Farnol (NZBS)

8.30 Take It From Here (BBC)

9. 0 Glenda

8.30 9. 0 9.35 Glenda

Sunday Showcase: Glad Tidings

(NZBS)
11. 6 Starlight Serenade
12. 0 Close down

#### 2ZA PALM 940 kc. PALMERSTON Nth.

8. 0 a.m. Junior Request Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Sports View (Bob Irvine).
9.30 Bandstand
10. 0 N.Z. Through Pioneering Eyes, by Sinclair Bradfield (Studio)
10.15 The Orchestra of Georges Tzipine and Andrea Fillipo
10.45 Favourite Pop Pianists
11. 0 Stars of Variety
11.30 Music by Franck: The Relain-National Radio Orchestra

I.30 Music by Franck: The Belgian National Radio Orchestra, conducted by Franz Andre

Symphonic Poem: Psyche

12. 0 Request Session
12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast
2. 0 Journey in Melody: Peter Yorke
2.10 Rhythm Parade
2.30 Recent Releases
3. 0 Reserved

O Melodies in Microgrooves
O Melodies in Microgrooves
So Famous 'Cello Transcriptions: The
Last of three programmes by Stephen
Fejer ('cello)
Transcriptions by Gaspar Cassado:

Toccata Frescobaldi Schubert Allegretto Grazioso Intermezzo

The Don Cossack Chorus
Piano Spotlight: Lou Weartz
The Pied Pipers
For the Children: Jennifer In Lon(880) 4.45

EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMMS
O Road Safety Talk
15 Lorna Maui (soprano)
Davis (mezzo-contraito)
Loveiy Flower So Gentle
Farewell to Summer
Down the Vale Handel

In Springtime The Wings of Sleep 6.30 Dance Melodies from Switzerland
6.45 Eddie Cantor: Songs from the film
The Eddie Cantor Story
7. 0 Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the

Newton

7. 0 Metropolitan Opera Auditions
Air (VOA)
7.30 Paris Star Time (FBS)
8. 0 The Broad Highway (NZBS)
9. 0 Glenda
0.00

9.30 Reverie
9.40 Devotional Service: Rev. Father P.
Murphy of the Roman Catholic Church
10. 0 Listen to These: Recent Recordings
for the Music Connoisseur
10.30 Close down

"Sunday Showcase" tonight will feature another NZBS play production. "Glad Tidings" is a radio adaptation by Helena Wood of the play by R. F. Deidafield. With just enough of the pre-Christmas flavour to begin the month of December, this family story has all the ingredients of a good light comedy. It will be heard from 1, 2, 3 and 4ZB at 9.35 this evening.





# ROMA TEA

### **All-the-family Slogan Competition**

WORTH OF WONDERFUL PRIZES

**Grand First Prize STANDARD** "Eight"



#### 1954 Model 4-Seater Car

2nd Prize-"Prestcold" 7.5 cu. ft. Refrigerator.

-"Easyway" Electric Washing Machine.

6th Prize-Boys' "Hercules" Sports Tourist Cycle.

-"Sunbeam" Mixmaster Home Food Mixer. 8th Prize-

10th Prize-"Buren" Ladies or Men's Wrist Watch.

12th Prize—"Ultimate" Heat trolled Electric Iron.

14th and 15th Prizes—"Agfa" Synchro Box Cameras.

3rd Prize-"Ultimate" 7-Valve **Bandspread** Lowboy Radiogram.

5th Prize-Girls' "Hercules"

Sports Tourist Cycle.

"Ultimate" 7-Valve A.C./
D.C. Battery Portable Radio. 7th Prize-

9th Prize—"Agfa" Record 4.5 Lens Camera.

-"Sunbeam Sho Electric Shaver. Shavemester" 11th Prize-

13th Prize-"Blue Seal" Electric Joaster

Joaster.
Plus 50 Consolation Prizes comprising
50 beautifully coloured Metal Work
Baskets each containing 3 lbs. of ROMA
Tea.

#### Here's all you have to do-It's so easy!

Simply write a slagan on Rama Tea. Originality, aptness, cleverness and brevity will be considered by the judges. Then state the number of times the word "Roma" and the number of times the letter "e" appear on the half pound Roma Tea packet.

Read these conditions carefully:

1. Entry is free and any number of entries per person allowed. Use entry forms from your Retailer, from the newspaper, or set out your own entry form on a sheet of paper following the style below.

2. Write a slagan on Roma Tea and state the number of times the word "Roma" and the letter "e" appear on a standard half pound Roma Tea packet. (There are several Roma packets—the number of "e's" from any of these will be accepted).

3. Prizes listed will be awarded to cash be

THE TEA OF

MY AD selected publications on December 21st, 1954. These prize winners will be expected to have a Roma Tea packet in their possession when notified of their success.

4. All entries to be received not later than 11th December, 1954, and should be addressed to "Roma Competition," P.O. Box 3289, Auckland.

5. The judges' decision is final and no correspondence can be entered into.

6. All entries become the property of the packers of Roma Tea and may be used in any way at all.

7. Employees of L. D. Nathan & Co.

**DELICIOUS AROMA** 

	are not eligible to enter the competi-
Y NAME	The state of the s
DDRESS	
Y SLOGAN IS:	· ·
The word "ROMA" appears times on a Roma half pound packet.	
The letter "e" appears	- N. 110
times on a Roma	NAME

# SHOP EARLY FOR XMAS!

MAIL YOUR ORDER

#### THE LAMPHOUSE

11 MANNERS ST., WELLINGTON.

GUARANTEE'

"Any goods that prove in any way unsuitable may be returned within 7 days from receipt and your money will be REFUNDED IN FULL."

#### **TELESCOPES**

ONLY 8/11 Postage 3d. Extra.

#### **SWISS** MUSICAL MOVEMENTS FOR MUSIC BOXES!

Miniature Musical Clockwork Movements for building into Music Boxes, Cigarette Boxes, Trinket Chests, etc. Overall size, 2ins. x 21/2ins. x 1in. Weighs 20z.

PLAYS FOR 5 MINUTES.
TUNES AYAILABLE:

Emperor Waltz, Brahms' Lullaby, The Windmili's Turning, Silent Night, Some Enchanted Evening. SALES TAX OFF !! - NEW LOW PRICE!

Cat. No. LU91 ..... 18/9



Postage 4d. Extra.

MAKE YOUR OWN XMAS NOVELTIES!!

#### **ENGRAVING SET**

MULTI-PURPOSE "VIBRO-TOOL"



Writes on . . Watches, Glassware, Tools, Leather, Plastics, Jewellery, Pots and Pans, Sporting Equipment, etc.
Engraves, etches, carves wood and linoleum, cuts cardboard and balsa, tools leather. Just plug in on any 230-volt A.C. line. No workshop is complete without a Burgess Vibrotool. Supplied with 19 different attachments! Cat. No. LU360 (DE LUXE MODEL),

TOOL ONLY, with 1 single hard point, Cat. No. LU361

**- 46/8** Post Free.

#### "COLLARD" AIR **CIRCULATORS**

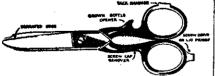


Popular English Hot br Cold Air Circu-lator. You need it all the year round. Cool air currents expelled by strong electric fan, or at the flick of a switch a powerful heating element comes into a powerful heating element comes into use and you get warm air pushed to every corner of the room. Plugs into hot-

Freight Free.

£8/19/6

#### **MULTI-PURPOSE SCISSORS**



Trims, slices, cuts and chops fish, bacon, meat and vegetables; 7in. long. Chromium-plated serrated edge. Incorporates crown bottle opener, screw cap remover, tack hommer, screwdriver, etc. Supplied with explanatory plate for hanging in kitchen. Cat. No. LU280

10/- pair.

#### STUDENTS' **MICROSCOPES**

Highly-efficient -Highly-efficient — a precision-built instru-ment at on excellent price. 7½ ins. high. Rack and pinion ad-iustment. Magnifica-tion 100 X. English manufacture Com-plete with instruction book, tweezers, etc. Cat. No. 104

> £4/4/-Post Free.

Or Complete in Aftractively Veneered Wooden Cabinet.

Cat. No. LO3.

£5/7/6 Post Free.

JUNIOR MODEL.

44 X magnification - 5in, stand. Cat. No. 101 ... Postage 1/- Extra. £1/17/6

#### CRYSTAL SET - BOYS' OWN RADIO!!



Let your boy have a Radio of his own. De Luxe Model, designed with variable Tuning Condenser and Famous Red Diamond Crystol Detector. A powerful little receiver of its type—will bring in stations within a radius of 30 miles. Full oper-ating instructions sup-plied with each set. **29/6** 

Cat. No. LC293

Postage 9d.

(Without Headphones)

Cat. No. LC242—HEADPHONES

#### MAKE A TABLE LAMP!!



Old bottles, vases or other ornaments transformed into ornaments Table Lar Lamps of distinction

"PIFCO ADAPTALITE"
TABLE LAMP CONVERTER.

Put those treasured ornaments to a practical use withis to a practical use winn-out alteration or risk of damage. Cork base plugs into bottle or vase open-ing. 3 Sizes available, 11/4in., 13/4in., 21/4in. These are maximum

sizes. Cork can be peeled off to give size you require. Cat. No. LF650

Postage 6d. 12/. each

NEW-AMAZING.

Just plug in and Spray

"BURGESS"

Sprayd PAINT, VARNISH, LIGHT OILS, INSECTICIDES

The motor is the vibrating type and the principle is revolutionary, yet simple. Designed for use by amateurs, the "Burgess" Sprayer plugs directly into any 230v. A.C. power point or light socket. It is designed for use with light paints. lacquers, insecticides, and light oils, and should not be confused with the more expensive type of commercial sprayers. Used within its limits this sprayer will do hundreds of paint and spray jobs about the home and give years of satisfaction Supplied with instructions and complete ready for use.

Cat. No. LU355 ....

Post Free.

£4/15/-

#### MAGNIFYING—ILLUMINATED MIRRORS



Strong MAGNIFYING ELECTRIC MIRROR, incorparating 15-watt globe. Operates from hotpoint or light socket, giving bright, shadowless reflection. Hangs or stands. Ideal for shaving or "make-up," Supplied complete. Cat. No. LF740 .

Postage 1/-.

Battery-operated Model also available,

Cat. No. LT756A .....

18/6 Postage, 1/-.

A NOVEL YET PRACTICAL GIFT!



ALL-PURPOSE "Pifco" **Dualite Lantern** 

> ideal for FARMERS CAMPERS FISHING HUNTING MOTORISTS HOME

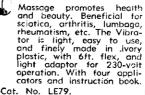
> > - **49/**-

Throws 800ft. beam. Also gives broad beam from top. Size 9in. x 6½in. x 7in. Weight 2½lb. Carrying handle. Supplied complete with Battery and Globes.

A PRACTICAL GIFT!

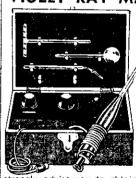
Post Free.
Spare Batteries readily available,

#### "PIFCO" MASSAGERS



£5/15/. Post Free.

#### VIOLET RAY MACHINE



This high frequency medi-cal outfit is complete, as illustrated, in black illumin black rexine covered wood case. With

4 elec-trodes — rake, surface fulguration, and metal satura-tor. The Sol-tan is the last word in electrical medical

research. We strongly advise you to obtain your doctor's advice regarding the use of these machines for the cure and the prevention of many ailments. Supplied with instructions for operating and treatment.

Cat. No. LE77 Post Free.

- £12/8/6

#### POCKET COMPASSES

Handy size, 1½ in. dia-meter. Scala marked in points and de-





points and degrees.
Weatherproof.
Plastic case
with screw top. Ideal Xmas Present for
Boy Scout or Girl Guide.
Cat. No. LO20
6/6

6/6